



NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

591

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 591

New Jersey

First Regiment
U - Wh



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1780's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Antified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (98468). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateauxmen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Dursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnell's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Dynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Petter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dumfries County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Miscunago's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skinner's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

3776 3775a
Underwood George

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15501331	26
2	41888	27
3	49840	28
4	41002	29
5	41489	30
6	49891	31
7	41522	32
8	39059	33
9	41278	34
10	30991	35
11	41634	36
12	40039	37
13	37091433	38
14	1483	39
15	178621	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436 786

See also

Ue

1.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Underwood

part { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Newark

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

House

22

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Underwood

Port

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1 month, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copied.

U | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. Underwood

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 20 Nov 31, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Newark Sick

~~Next roll on file Jan'y 1778~~

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. H. H.

U

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Underwood

Priv.

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dals

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(546)

J. Thomas

Copied.

He

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Underwood

Foot, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

to Dec. 31, 1777

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Newark

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Broarley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Source

22

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Underwood

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(546)

J. Thomas
Coppied.

U

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Underwood

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 33 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

U 1 N. J. -
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Underwood
Pri { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 31, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Newark

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

U | I | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Underwood

P. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 25 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Janney

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

U

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Underwood

Prt

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist

U

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Underwood

Priv.

Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. H. M.

22

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*George Underwood**Prof.*{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 33 Dols*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2 & 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties.....

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. K. Thomas

Copied.

U

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Underwood

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Jersey

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

U | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Underwood

Prt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

U

1

N. J.

*George Underwood
Baldwins* Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Disd. Apl. 78.*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorised by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. *4*, page *233*

(575)

U. S. A.
Copyst.

Voluntine, Jacob

1 Box - 1000 - 1000

(1000 - 1000 - 1000)

Box 1000 - 1000

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Voluntine, Jacob

James H. Vaughn

(*James H. Vaughn*)

James H. Vaughn

James H. Vaughn

Order filed with

Vaughn, William

Van Allen Garrie

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3533 5926

2 717 9637

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

V | 1 | N. J.

Garret Van Allen

Prof

{ Capt. John Conway's Co., in the
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 29, 1775 to Jan 13, 1776*

Roll dated *New Brunswick Jan 13, 1776*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 18*, 1775

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Garrison

2/

I

D

N. J.

Barret Van Allen
Conveys Co.

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rte
Honble, Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Nov 18, 1755.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorised by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. 4 237
page

(575)

Copyist.

Van Allen, Richard

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35352297
2	4329
3	2383
4	4414
5	2458
6	4475
7	2513
8	4542
9	2606
10	4631
11	2700
12	2737
13	4747
14	2846
15	2917
16	2988
17	4955
18	7179647
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

✓

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard V. Allen

Co. 3, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Monday 6th June 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined 26 May*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Charles

A

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richd V. Allen

Plt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 24*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *6 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copied.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard V. Allen

prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth on July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Richard V. Allen

✓

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rich^d V. Allen

Plt.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Jones

✓

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rich^d V. Allen

Josh, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz^h Town Aug. 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm^d Woodbridge*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Hausel

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rich^d V. Allen

Plt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden,*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

J | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rich^d V. Allen

prob { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *May 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roussel

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rich^d V. Allen,M., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(545)

J. Jones

Compt.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ric^d V. Allen

prob { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Oct^r, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick prob.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

R. Allen

✓

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

N. J.

Rich^d V. Allen

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*P*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(545)

Captain.

✓

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rich^d V. Allen

prob. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Cliz to Jan Nov. 7, 1778.*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Brunswick*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. Piatt

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rich^d V. Allen

Jacob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 18 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Maxwell

✓

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-93.)

N. J.

Rich^d N. Allen

Priv. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 17 78.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rich^d Allen

prob. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Brunswick*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Samuel

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rich^d Hallen

prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 27* , 17

Term of enlistment *9 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Brunswick*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Hallen

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rich^d. V. Allen

Yps., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Townsh. Mo. 28, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 31, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: dis charged 27 Feb.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rich^d V. AllenPvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company. Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ dolls

Time of service 27 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-5^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged 27 Feb. 79

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copied.

2/

1

N. J.

Rich^d J^m Allen
Longstreets Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg^t, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 23, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties Dis ch'd Feb'y 27. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 746.

Vol. 4, page 237

(575)

Copyist.

Van Angelen, John

1. ~~Early Early~~ ~~Early~~
(~~Early Early~~ ~~Early~~)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

~~Early Early~~ ~~Early~~

Cards filed with

Van Angelen, John

Van Anglen, John

1 New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

REVOLUTIONARY ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Van Anglen, John

Van Anglen John

1 New Jersey

(New Jersey War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Van Anglen John

Van Anglen, John

1st Major General
(Retired)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Card filed with

Van Anglen, John

Van Anglen, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35356348	2
2	5465	3
3	5613	4
4	5652	5
5	5421	6
6	37090786	7
7	426607	8
8	31226	9
9	1282	10
10	1285	11
11	1329	12
12	1345	13
13	1436	14
14	175410	15
15	4640	16
16	89135681	17
17	5714	18
18	5748	19
19	5780	20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

x added Nov 20 179 term
Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark, R.D. 436781

✓ See also

V.

1

N. J.

John Van Anglin^x

Lieut.

{ Captain John Polhemus' Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by Col. William Earl
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 29th to this day 17

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13, 1776.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Oct 29 , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

70

1

N. J.

W. +
Vannangle

1st Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the officers of the 1st Reg^t of New Jersey
Troops Commanded by William Wins Esq^r
Colonel with the Dats of their Warrants &
Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1776.

Date of Warrant,

Oct 29, 17

Date of commission,

Nov 22, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Van Anglen

1st Lt., { Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll on file Nov 1777.

Remarks: On furlough

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ino Vananglen

Lieut, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due £10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vananglar

1st Lieut. { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 1 mo. 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 27 Dalls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 10 - 2 - 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vananglen

Lieut, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 10 - 2 - 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

V.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vananglen

1st Lt.

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick at Bethlehem*

J. Baker

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Van Angle
1st Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Vacancies & Promotions necessary in the first
Jersey Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Decr 31, 1777.

1st Lt John Van Angle
Vice Capt Myers killed
Oct. 4, 1777.

Number of records:

3

(545m)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

V | 1 | N. J.

John Van Angelen
Cap, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments—
Officers on the Supernumerary List."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Supernumerary Not re-
commended

Number of record :

14

(545m)

W. Harrison

Copied.

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Vanangle
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Promotions 1st Jersey Reg^t Comm^d
Granted.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

1st Lieut John Vanangle
Vice Capt Myers
Killed 4th Oct 1777

Number of record:

1

(545m)

T. J. Jones

Copyist.

V

1

+

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Vangle

1st Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Promotions 1st Jersey Reg^t Comm
Granted.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

2nd Lt Cyrus D. Hart
Vice First Lt Vangle
Promoted - 4th Oct 1777

Number of record:

1

(545m)

[Signature]

Copyist.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Van Angland
1 Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Col. Ogdon's Arrangement commiss^d in
part"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

1 Lt. John Van Angland No 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Vanangle

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

under the following heading:

"State of the Officers of the first Jersey Regiment at the Commencement of the late Arrangement previous to the reduction of the 4th Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

When Commis^d, *4th Oct*, 1777.

Casualties:

Deseranged

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

A

1

N. J.

John V Angel
Capt. V Angels

Co.

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Oct 4, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P., 436,796.

Vol. *4*, page *1*

Muse

V

I

N. J.

John J^m Anglen
Co. Herwells

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } _____, 17

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *237*

(575)

W. H. A.
Copied.

V

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Van Angelen
Appears with the rank of *1 Lieut* on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Co^l Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated.*

....., 17

From what time Inclusive, *Aug. 29*, 1777.

To what time Inclusive, *Sept. 29*, 1777.

Number of Days, *32*

Rations $\frac{1}{2}$ Day, *2*

Rations Received, *64*

Rations due,

@ 10[¢]

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

43..... *W. H. Collings*

(543r)..... Copyist.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Van Angelen

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Co^l Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*

....., 17

From what time Inclusive, *Sept. 30*, 1777.

To what time Inclusive, *Oct. 31*, 1777.

Number of Days, *32*

Rations $\frac{1}{2}$ Day, *2*

Rations Received, *8*

Rations due, *56*

@ 10[¢] *2. 6. 8.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(5437)

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

V

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Van Angeland
Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Co^l Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*

, 17

From what time Inclusive, *Nov. 1*, 1777.

To what time Inclusive, *Nov. 30*, 1777.

Number of Days, *30*

Rations $\frac{1}{2}$ Day, *2*

Rations Received,

Rations due, *60*

@ 10^s *2.10.0*

Remarks:

Number of records:

41

(5436)

W. H. Collings
copyist.

V

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Van Angelen

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Co^l Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated

, 17

From what Time Inclusive, Dec. 1, 1777.

To what Time Inclusive, Dec. 31, 1777.

Number of Days, 31

Rations $\frac{1}{2}$ Day, 2

Rations Rec^d, 34

Rations Ret^d, 28

1. 3. 4.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(143)

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

Van Anglin, John

New Jersey

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Van Anglen, John

Jonathan Palmer

1840
(1840-1841)

Emma Palmer

1840-1841

Cards filed with
Van Orton, John

Van Cleef, William

1 New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35336114	26
2	7179625	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark: RP 436786

✓ See also

W | 1 | N. J.

William Vⁿ Cleef

Chi

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec. 1, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

William Van Cleef
Longstreet Co.

1st New Jersey Regt commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 1, 1775

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P., 496,796.

Vol..... page.....

4 237

Wise

(575)

Copyright.

3775
Dunbar, William

1 New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35353376
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

Wm V. Stenburgh
Jacob { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb. March Apr.
of *May June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Robt's Ferry Aug. 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged Jan.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Van Dierberry Peter

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35360482	25
2	2300	27
3	0578	28
4	2397	29
5	0650	30
6	2465	31
7	0741	32
8	2555	33
9	0850	34
10	2641	35
11	0958	36
12	2724	37
13	1020	38
14	2797	39
15	1111	40
16	2880	41
17	1205	42
18	2966	43
19	1320	44
20	3060	45
21	7177643	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P 436786

✓ See also

W | 1 | N. J.

Peter W. Derby
Smith Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 21, 1778.*

Term enlisted for *9 mo.*

Casualties *Disch'd, Feb. 20. 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 746.

Vol. *4287* page.....

Wm

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V Derby

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 21, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas
Clerk.

V 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Derby

PT { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 *78*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *6 1/3 do*

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$210*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

25

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Vandenberg

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

29

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Peter V. Derby

PV Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 11*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *693 dls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 a*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Proctor

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter W. Kerbough

Prt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted found. May 21, 17

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Derby

Pvt.

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

17

78

Commencement of time

Sept 1

17

78

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

673 dols

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2,10⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W. W. W.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Derberry

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Oct., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Priv. May 21, 17

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Derby

Plt

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1788

Commencement of time

Aug, 1788

Commencement of pay

, 1788

To what time paid

, 1788

Pay per month

6 2/3 dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 £ 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Derby

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Peter V^m Derby

PM

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid, 1778.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Vanderberg

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Peter Underberry

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Peter Van Derberry

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to July 1, 1778

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

J

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Vanderberry

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 21*, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *67 3/4 dols*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *16 1/2 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

V

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Vanderberry

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 21 May joined
on comd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Deven

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Platt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol*

Time of service *20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1.13 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

Howlin

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Vanderher

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Mar. 28,

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dischd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(542)

J. H. Thomas

Capt.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Winburgh

Pt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

[Signature]

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V D Burch

Prt { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 21, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

✓

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Derby

Prs Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *6 2/3* 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

So on roll should be 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

18
Van Der Hule Abraham

1 New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35350328	26
2	1463	27
3	0385	28
4	1520	29
5	0432	30
6	1566	31
7	0479	32
8	1613	33
9	1656	34
10	1699	35
11	0587	36
12	1745	37
13	0572	38
14	1788	39
15	1831	40
16	0616	41
17	1874	42
18	1914	43
19	0663	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 4 n J Regt

25

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Vandershul

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizhtown, Mar 23* 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

[Signature]
Offical.

V. | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Vand Hule

Sgt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3, 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

James

9

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Vanhook

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown, Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Amey
Copied.

Abraham Vanderhale

Sgt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 3, 152*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Garretting
(645) Copyright.

2/

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Vanderhaeghe

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *beginning July 3*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment..... *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Thos. J. Ogden
Capt.

V. | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Vanderveke

Sgt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May, & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollar*

Time of service *3 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 11, 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J. H. [Signature]

9

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Vanderhulst

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abner Vanhule

Sgt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3, 16s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Fastening

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abram Vanderhulst

Sgt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3, 15 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Flaxing

V.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abraham V. D'Arce

Sgt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 14 da. @ 10 dolls per mo.

Amount L. 9. 52

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Chastling

95

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abm Van Der Kule

Lgt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abra V D Hule

Sgt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per mo. 10*.

Amount *£7, 10s*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Harvey

Abm V Dr. Hule

Lgt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Stump
Copyist.

V. | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm V Der Hule

Sgt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

and subsistence
Commencement of pay, *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10*

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Garland

2 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Sandhule

Sgt { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time; 17

& subsistence
Commencement of pay, *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dolls.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo 10 doll.*

Amount *20 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. J. Esterling
Capt.

95

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John V. Dev. Kull

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb, 1780*

Roll dated *Martham. Met 4, 1780*

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment..... *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

[Signature]

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abraham Vanduyke

Sgt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls.

Amount 40 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Graveling

V. **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Vandhule

Sgt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dolls.*

Time of service *9 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls.*

Amount *6 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *disch'd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Fraserling

95

1

(2d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abim V Derule

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 17*80*

Roll dated

Apr 7

, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 9"

March 1780

Next roll on file May 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Stump
Clerk

3711 3788
Candruff Cornelius

1888 1888
(Candruff Cornelius)

Quak Quak

1888 1888

Cards filed with

Candruff Cornelius

Santer Ave, John

New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37090794

1	2
3	27
5	28
4	29
6	30
8	31
7	32
6	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

V

1

N. J.

John Van Der Vore

Corpl

{ Captain John Polhemus' Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by Col. William Earl
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29 to this day 17

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13 1776

Appointed Nov 14, 1775

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Weaver

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35352374	20
2	4405	21
3	2469	22
4	4505	23
5	2538	24
6	4567	25
7	2593	26
8	4618	27
9	2660	28
10	4683	29
11	2772	30
12	2844	31
13	2915	32
14	2959	33
15	7179649	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436 786

✓ See also

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Christopher Vⁿ Leventer

prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined 4 June*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Howell

71

Christⁿ V. Deventer

Pr., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 4*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dolls*

Time of service *27 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 5^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Joined 4 June*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elise Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

J | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chris^r V. O. Venter
prob. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug. 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Picket Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Chris V. D. V. Der

Priv., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
 Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

25

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chris^r T. Deventer

Prob. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Sep^r. 19 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted June 4, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Handwritten signature

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chris^r N. N. V. Ter

Platt, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug¹, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copied.

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Chris^r V. O. Vantor

prob. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz^h Town Oct. 18*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *May 23* 17

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chris^r V. D. Wenter

Pr. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls.Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2-10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Capt.

✓ 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chris^r V. C. Vanter
prob. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Manuel

Chrisⁿ W. D. Vanter

....., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid..... 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chris^r V. O. Venter

Jacob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 18, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 20, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roedel

U

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chris^d N. D. Venter

prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 25, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Chris^r V. C. Venter

Yos, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb. 3*, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *May 25* - 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Brunswick*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. C. Venter

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chris^r V. Voorhies

Job, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 20th*, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *May 25* 17

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Burns &c*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

12

1

N. J.

Christⁿ J. Deventer
Langeluts Co.

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 4, 1778

Term enlisted for

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 433, 795.

Vol. 4, page 287

Wise

Handike, Henry

New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090842	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

75

1

N. J.

Henry Vandike

Priv

Captain John Polhemus' Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by Col. William Earl
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29. 75 to this day 17

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13 1776.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 10 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

Vandike, Jeremiah

New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090789	28
2	431279	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

75 | 1 | N. J.

Jeremiah Vandike

Serjeant

{ Captain John Polhemus' Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by Col. William Earl
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29 75 to this day

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13, 1776

Appointed Oct 30, 1775

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

74

1

N. J.

Jeremiah Vandike

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States in Acco' with Sundry Men of
Cap' Jn' Polhemus of the late 1st New Jersey
Regiment

* * * * *

Jeremiah Vandike 10.32

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug 9, 1792.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Van Ruyven John

(Van Ruyven John)

Van Ruyven John

Card filed with

Van Ruyven John

Handwritten name, possibly "Hendrickson" or similar, in cursive script.

Handwritten text, possibly "Hendrickson" or similar, in cursive script.

Handwritten text, possibly "Hendrickson" or similar, in cursive script.

Handwritten name, possibly "Hendrickson" or similar, in cursive script.

Handwritten text, possibly "Hendrickson" or similar, in cursive script.

Cards filed with

Handwritten name, possibly "Hendrickson" or similar, in cursive script.

1 New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535	7015	20
2		8674	21
3		7128	22
4		8785	23
5		7201	24
6		8861	25
7		7283	26
8		8928	27
9		7366	28
10		9002	29
11		7476	30
12		9077	31
13		7566	32
14		9154	33
15		7640	34
16		9221	35
17		7742	36
18		9312	37
19		9429	38
20		7864	39
21	717	9635	40
22			41
23			42
24			43
25			44

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: Q1P436786

✓ See also

V | 1 | N. J.

Cornelius Vandaruff
Morrison Co.

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 27, 1778

Term enlisted for

9 mo

Casualties

disch'd Feb'y 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. 4, page 237

Corps *✓* *Henry*
Qtr { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3* *dollars*
Time of service *1* *month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *£ 2 5 10*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Corn^d Vanderhoff

Pat., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Jan^y, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 27, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

Gorns V Druff
Pvt { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.
Commencement of time Nov 1, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount £ 2 5 10
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Drum

D

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Cornel V. Drauff

Port

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town, Dec. 15, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 27, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Guard

See "Cornelius Van Drauff"

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

✓ | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Bernhis Van Droof

Pvt { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on-

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 510*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

U

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Corn^d. Vandriff.

Plt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confidors

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Cullings

29

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Corn^d V Scruff

Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stamper

20

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Corn^d V. Druff

Plt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Oct., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* See Cornelius Van Druff

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

20

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Cornelius V. Droff

Priv

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service *

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

H. Ammer

Colonel

1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Corn^d V. Draf.

Pat., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 27, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Su. "Vandraf"

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

29

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Gorn v Druff

Prf { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

L.C.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Cornelius V. Druff

Sgt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Aug. 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Cd J. River*

** See "Cornelius V. Druff"*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

born^o Van Droff

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2 S. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammur

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Corn Vandruiff

Prvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Corn'd Newark.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Cornelius Vandroff

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 6 d 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Cornelius Vandruff

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly, June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Joined May 27.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Corn^l. Vanderhoff

Det.

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, May 23, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Collings

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Leor^s Vandroot

Pvt

{ Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by said
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stamper

✓

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Corps V. Hervey
Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

28

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Cornel^e V. Druff

Pat., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lieut Cornelius Van Druff

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

1. New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535	2520	26
2		4540	27
3		2592	28
4		4617	29
5		2676	30
6		4609	31
7		2733	32
8		4743	33
9		2805	34
10		4805	35
11		2877	36
12		4866	37
13		2954	38
14		4926	39
15		3036	40
16		5003	41
17		5034	42
18		3067	43
19	717	9648	44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vandine
prob.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Cliz. from Sept. 10, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Novell

✓

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V. Dine

Pr., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copied.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

In: V. Duane
prob

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Oct. 18, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Chancell

7

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Jno. V. Duayne

Plt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V. Byrne
prob

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Handwritten signature

1 - N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jno. D. Ruyme

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 - 10⁵*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

Jones

Capt.

John V. Duyn
Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Elizabethtown Dec. 10, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted *May 23*, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Revised

John V. Ryan

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

J 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vanduyn
prob. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks; _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Rauvel

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V. Dwyer

Pr. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 - 10⁵

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V. Quyn

grs., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 23* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mo.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Quyn

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V. Huyn

Capt.

{ Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V. Voorn
Jacob

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Chg. to Townsboro, 25*, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *21*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Cd. Spunktown*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Handwritten signature

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John V. Voorhies

Plt.

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-10⁵

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

James

U | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V. Quyn
prob. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Chgo. Town Apr. 9*, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comd. Trembley's*
Point

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

U

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John N. Quyn

Plt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March, 1779.

Commencement of pay March, 1779.

To what time paid March, 1779.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2-10⁵

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copied.

2

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jns. Quyn

Par. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay £ 7-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

J. Jones

1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-89.)

John V. Duyn

prob., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June, 1779.

Roll dated *beginning July 3, 1779.*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted May 1, 79*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

2

1

N. J.

John Vandine
Longstreets Co.

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 23, 1778

Term enlisted for *over*

Casualties *died, May 1, 1779*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 746.

Vol. *4* page *237*

Wise

Verrett, John
[illegible]
([illegible])

Verrett, John

VERRETT, JOHN

Card filed with

Verrett, John

1 New Jersey Envelope
(Reference Envelope)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Van Anglen, John

1779
Van Nauten, Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35336201	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

V 1 N. J.

Jacob Vanhanten

Pr. { Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable,
the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1-1775 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 20, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

At Davis

Van Kirk Samuel

1 New Jersey Avenue

(Newark, N. J.)

Private | Private

RECEIVED

Cards filed with

Van Kirk Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35352033	2	35352481
3	2077	3	4510
4	4064	4	2558
5	4091	5	4583
6	4117	6	2635
7	4142	7	4660
8	4164	8	2709
9	2110	9	4719
10	2143	10	2782
11	4184	11	4782
12	2162	12	2855
13	4202	13	4843
14	2181	14	2929
15	4220	15	4901
16	2201	16	3011
17	4238	17	4978
18	2222	18	3043
19	4257	19	5010
20	2242	20	3077
21	4276	21	5044
22	2266	22	5076
23	4298	23	5108
24	2327	24	3109
25	4357	25	5140
26	2404	26	3141

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436 786

See also

9

1

N. J.

Simon J. Horn
Sergeant, Longstreet Co.

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 4, 1777

Term enlisted for

3 yrs

Casualties

Disch'd Feb 4, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. 4, page 237

(575)

Copyist

V

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Vanhorn

Sergeant

(Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co. in the
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops,
commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a Roll

of men enlisted in the organization named above.

Roll dated May 20, 1777.

When enlisted Feb. 4, 1777.

By whom enlisted A. J. Piatt

Where enlisted Somerset

When joined the Regiment March 12, 1777.

When deserted , 17 .

Where supposed to be

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. C. C. C.

(548f)

Copyist.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Vanhorn

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L. 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(545)

Jones

Capt.

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Simon Vanhorn

Sgt.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Vanhorn

Sgt.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

8 dolls.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copied.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon V. Horn

Sgt., { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon V. Horn

Sgt., { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Vanhorn

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1777.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(545)

J. Jones

Copied.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon V. Hoin

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Simon Vanhorn
Sergeant Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *from October 1777 to June 6, 1777.*
Roll dated *June 6, 1777.*

Appointed *Feb. 4*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file dated Nov. 3 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Charles
(543) Copyright.

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon V. Horn

Sgt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to the 3 day Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Manuel

Simon V. Horn

Serge { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 4 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Jan. 5, 1778.*

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years or during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

V

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Simon V. Horn

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Simon V. Horn

Sgt, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon V. Horn

Sgt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(845)

T. Jones

Copied.

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Simon V. Hoene

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of apl, 17 78.

Commencement of time apl, 17

Commencement of pay apl 1, 17

To what time paid apl, 17

Pay per month 8 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V. | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon V'Horn

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T Jones

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon V. Horn

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(845)

E. Jones

Copyist.

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Simon V. Horn

Sgt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omit in July Roll.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

J. Jones

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Simon V. Horn

Sgt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted by mistake
for Aug.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon V. Horne

..... { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay L 3 - 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon V. Horn

Sgt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 15 - 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Simon V. Horn

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 3-15-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon V. Horn

Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 5, 1778.*

Roll dated *Jan. 5, 1778.*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years or dur. the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Roussel

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon V. Horn

Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years or during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Jersey*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Round

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon V. Horn

Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Feb. 28*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge march 28*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Jersey*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

Simon V. Horn

Lieut. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr. 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Jersey*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Done

V | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon V. Horn

Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Jersey*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

David

25

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Van Horn

Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated March 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

Simon V. Horne

Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Rowell

Simon V. Horn

Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug. 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at home Jersey*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Revised

Simon V. Horn

Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4th Town Sept. 19 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Cancel

Simon V. Horne

Sergeant Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz's Town Oct. 18, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

W. Horne

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon V. Horne

Sergeant

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Ely's Town Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Rainell

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simcon Horn

Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 15*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Cd Monmouth*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Harrell

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon V. Horn

Sergeant Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: C. d. Quonmouth

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Horn

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon V. Horn

Sgt.

{ Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 3-15-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon V. Horn

Sgt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3-15-5

*Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copied.

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon V. Horn

Sgt.

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3-15-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(645)

T. Jones

Copied.

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Simon V. Horn

Sgt.

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apl. May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apl. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 11 - 5 - 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon V. Horn

Sgt. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 15 - 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copied.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon V. Horn

Sgt.

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

10 dolls

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 3-15-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(645)

Jones

Copvist.

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon V. Horn

Sgt. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 14 days 14 3/4 dolls

Amount £ 9 - 5 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Simon N. Horn

Sgt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *+ subsistence Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *£ 7 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Simon V. Horn

Sgt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *20 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Simon V. Horn

Sgt. ^{late} { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay ^{substance} Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount 20 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon V. Horn

Sergeant, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb 3* 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roussel

Simon T. Horn

Sergeant, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Eliz. Town Nov. 25, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 34.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Roussel

Simon S. Horn

Sergeant { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr. 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Naum

V | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon V. Voorhies

Serjeant, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *May ending July 3*, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *G. d.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Simon Van Horne

Sergeant { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July Aug & Sept, 1779.
Roll dated Eastern Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed 17
Commissioned 17
Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Simon V. Horn

Sergeant { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 11th Nov. 8, 1779.*

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb. 4* 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

W. Horn

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon V. Horn

^{late}
Sergeant { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Monmouth Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Feb. 4 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

C. H. Hall

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon V Horn

Sgt., { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo. 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount 22 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent -

Casualties Dischg'd 4 Feb'y

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T Jones

V | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Simon V. Horn

Sergeant { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., 1st Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Amherst Nov. 4*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 4th*
Feb. 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

70

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Vanhorn
Sergeant

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Elias Longstreet's Comp^y, Co^l Ogden's Reg^t, do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. Master the Sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of pay, from Dates of Enlistments till the first day of May, 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Total pay, £ 3 S D

Signer's Name, Simon Vanhorn

Remarks:

Number of rec^ds:

20

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

V

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon V Horn

Serjt.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Elias Longstreet's
Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of Pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 3 S D

Signer, Simon Vanhorn

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

A. Johnson

Copyist.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35365268	2	35363900
3	5298	27	5924
3	5336	28	3946
4	5375	29	5967
5	5418	30	3991
6	5462	31	6006
7	5503	32	4038
8	3504	33	4084
9	5546	34	6048
10	3545	35	4139
11	5585	36	37091732
12	3585	37	1861
13	5625	38	1799
14	5657	39	1903
15	3619	40	431530
16	5696	41	1559
17	3676	42	179646
18	5735	43	
19	3719	44	
20	5788	45	
21	3776	46	
22	5867	47	
23	3829	48	
24	3851	49	
25	5877	50	

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

2 | 1 | N. J.

William Vanhorn
Polkhamus Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } Dec 15, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Capt Nov 78 Term
expired Mar 1, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 4 page 237

D.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Vanhorn.

Put.

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollrs.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2. 10. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Clerk.

U

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Vanhorn

Per { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

B

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Vanhorn

Pay

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10**

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Sept 1777.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Clerk.

V

1

(3d. Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Vanhorn

Plt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., Colonel
Matthias Ogden's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sep*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.10⁴*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William ^X Horn.

Pos, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10⁴

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Vanhorn

Pr

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£2.10^c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545)

J. Baker
Copyist.

U

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Vanhorn.

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... 6 ²/₃

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... £2.10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copist.

U

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Vanhorn

1st Lt. { Capt. John Polhemus' Company
of the 1st New Jersey Regiment
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Enlistment to May 31, 1777.
(inclusive)
Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed Dec. 10, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file dated Nov. 4, 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Hausel

U

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Vanhorn

Foot, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Nov. 4, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Francis

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Vanhorn

Foot { Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Nov. 30, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Hornell

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Vanhorn

pot. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Dec. 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Hassell

Q.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William O'Horn

Pos, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

U

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William U Horn

Pol

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ³/₈ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

B

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Vanhorn

Pvt

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545)

J. Baker
Copyist.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William V Horn.

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10⁴

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

D

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

W^m

V Horn

Corpl { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

V

1

N. J.

(5d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm V Horn

Corpl. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 15⁴

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

William V Horn.

Corpl. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 18⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm V. Horn

Corpl. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 73 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.15^c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Feby. 1779.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

2

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Vanhorn

Pvt.

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10⁴

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-85.)

William Vanhorn.

Prst

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Pothemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

H Baker

Copyist.

V.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Vanhorn

Pvt.

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.10⁴*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

V.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William V. Horn

Pos.

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁷/₈ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

William Vanhorn

Pr. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May 1, 1798.
Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1798.

Appointed 17 .
Commissioned 17 .
Enlisted 17 .
Term of enlistment War
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Act Davis

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

N. J.

William Vanhorn

Pri

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William V Horn

Pri.

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 14, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John
Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and
4th Company.

A H Davis

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Vanhorn

Pri.

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To Aug 6, 1778

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 6th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

9

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Vanhorn

Pri, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sep. 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

9 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Van Horn

Cape, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 18 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

H | *1* | *N. J.*
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm V. Horn

Corpl { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Nov. 2, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

A

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm V. Horn

Corpl

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd Monmouth

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

A | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. V. Horn

Corpl, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: C & Monmouth

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

4

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Vanhorn

Pri

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

At Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Vanhorn

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Vanhorne

Pri

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge April 5, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm V Horn

Corpl., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 ¹/₈ dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.15⁴

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copied.

A | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Y Horn

Corkel, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779

Roll dated

Elizabeth town Feb 2, 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. & Shrewsbury

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

A

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm V Stone

Corpl, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Mar. 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command Shrewsbury

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

H | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm V Horn

Corke, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 15

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Time Expired
1 March

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Vanhorn
Priv

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t John Polhemus's Comp^y, Colo^t Ogdon's Reg^t, do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jn^r P. M. the sums Prefix^d to Our Names, Which with moneys heretofore Rec^d, is in full of pay, from dates of Enlistments, till the first day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S 10 D

Signer's Name,

Wm Vanhorn

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Wm Vanhorn

Copyist.

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Vanhorn

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Jn^r Polhemus's Comp^y, Colo^t Ogden's Reg^t do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r pay Master, The Sums Prefix'd to Our Names, Which with moneys heretofore Receiv'd, is in full of pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* S *10* D

Signer, *Wilm^m X Vanhorn*

Number of record:

11

(545i)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

Van Horn, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35336113
2	7274627
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

- 25
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: RPX36786

✓ See also

V | 1 | N. J.

William 4th horn

Pi { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec. 15 - , 1775

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

William M Horn
At Longstreet Co.,

1st New Jersey Regt commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Dec. 15, 1775.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. *4* page *237*

(575)

Copyist.

Van Horn, William

1 New Jersey

(*Van Horn, William*)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Van Horn, William

Van Der Kule, Abraham

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Van Der Kule, Abraham

Van Kirk, Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35360572	25
2	2391	26
3	0671	27
4	2486	28
5	0767	29
6	0850	30
7	0928	31
8	1065	32
9	2842	33
10	1145	34
11	1244	35
12	1335	36
13	2082	37
14	2666	38
15	2915	39
16	2989	40
17	3074	41
18	7179046	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436 786

✓ See also

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml Vⁿ Kirk

Pt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2, 10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

No other

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. V. Kirk

Put { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to July 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

St Thomas

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml J^m Kirk

Pr

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 sh 3d

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2, 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. V Kirk

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept. 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. Van Kirk

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Aug. 1*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug. 6*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17. .

Commissioned _____, 17. .

Enlisted _____, 17. .

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Sam V. Burk

PM { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *67 3/4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 10 7/8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howell

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml V Kirk

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 26, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Cd Newark

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. V. Kerk

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Nov. 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *found.* *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

AD **1** **N. J.**
(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam Kirk

Platt { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *6 3/4* 17

Pay per month *6 3/4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2, 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. V. Kirk

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth. Town Oct.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *joined* *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Com'd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Clerk

2

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam V Kirk

Pvt { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *6 23dols*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 23dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

So on roll since he 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. V Kirk

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Feb. 2

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 26

17

Term of enlistment

9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C & Westfield

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam'l. V Kirk

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 6^d Flag Boat

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Thomas

1

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml V Kirk
Pr, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 ps*

Time of service *2 mo 6 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£35.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Omitted Oct 8 May*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

V | ¹ | *N. J.*
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. V. Kirk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Mar. 23*, 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Saml V Kirk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden,*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *6 2/3 dols*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowley

2

1

N. J.

Samuel Vⁿ Kirk
Quatts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo

Casualties disch'd. Mar. 3, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. 4, page 237

(575)

Copyist.

A | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel V. Kirk

Pt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company of the
1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rankin

3803
VanMarter John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35350749	25
2	0807	27
3	0859	28
4	0910	29
5	0663	30
6	1011	31
7	1050	32
8	1118	33
9	1177	34
10	1236	35
11	1295	36
12	1351	37
13	1407	38
14	37427886	39
15	9842	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Van Morder
Lgt, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1781*.

Roll dated *Jan 21, 1782*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment..... *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file Feby. 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Thos. J. Howell
Copyist.

9

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Van Marter

Sgt { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782

Roll dated May 10, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2" 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist

W

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Van Marter

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Hutto near Morristown Feb 28, 1782*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment..... *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Stamp
Copied.

✓

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Van Meter

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6 " 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Strong

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Van Meter

Sgt, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Oct, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment..... *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 5-1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

[Signature]

25

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Van Master

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 82

Roll dated

Sept 5, 17 82

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

[Signature]

Copyist.

✓

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John V. Mather
Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

2

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V Marter

Sgt, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

[Signature]
Copy

25

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Van Meter
Sgt, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Smarter
Lt, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Jan 24, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 24"*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Smarter
Copyist.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Van Marter

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Stump
Copyist.

V

1

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John V. Mather

Sgt, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment..... *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Strong
Propriet.

✓

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

John V. Mater

Serg^t, Capt. *Mitchell's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *3⁰ 11⁰*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *103⁰ 15⁰*

State Stores, £ *4⁰*

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ *1⁰ 17⁰ 6⁰*

Balance due, £ *94⁰ 17⁰ 6⁰*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

CV
M

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John V. Mater
Sergeant, Capt. *Mitchell's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

V

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N.J.

John Van Meter

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Swad*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 17"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Stony
Spriet

Van Meter John

1 New Jersey

(Inverness, N.J.)

Legionnaire Legionnaire
REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Van Meter John

Van Marter, John

1 New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Van Marter, John

Van Meter John

1 New Jersey

(New Jersey State)

Sergeant Sergeant

Cards filed with

Van Meter John

Van Anglen
1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Anglen, John

Van Nest, Henry

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3535	2304	25
4336		27
2385		28
4416		29
2435		30
4477		31
2554		32
2616		33
4641		34
2697		35
2740		36
4750		37
2814		38
4814		39
2888		40
4877		41
4956		42
2989		43
7171	52	44
		45
		46
		47
		48
		49
		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: R, P 436 786

✓ See also

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry V. Steets

Job, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *March Holly June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined 24 May*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacobb Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Revised

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry V. Nest

M. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 24, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dolls

Time of service 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 13 5 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's; Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Henry V. Steeb

prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry V. Nest

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(545)

J. Jones

Copyist.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry V. Stebb

prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Manuel

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry V. West

Enl. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Henry V. Stesh
Feb { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz's Town Sept. 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Brunswick*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Roane

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry V. Stebb

Yesh, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz. the Town Oct. 18, 1778.*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *May 23* 17

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Burns etc*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

W. Russell

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

Henry V. Nest

Plt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Brunswick

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry V. Stebb

Capt.

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 23* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Brunswick*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry V. Ash

Jacob

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Howell

U

Henry V. Nest

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1776.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 4 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Committed

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Henry V. Stead
prob. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted *May 27*, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *9 mo.*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

V

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry V. Nest

Pr.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 3th Company.

T. Jones

V | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry V. Stebb
ps, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eighteen Town Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 27* , 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

✓

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry V. Nest

Plt., { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁴/₅ doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

✓

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry V. Nest

Pl., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Time of service 27 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 5 - 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged 27 Feb. 79

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Hines Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Jones

U | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry V. Voorhies

Yob, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eliz. to Triumph. 24* 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *May 27* 17

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 27 Feb.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias
Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt.
William Platt's and 7th Company.

(548)

Roual

Copyist.

W. J. | **1** | **N. J.**

Henry V. West
Lempriere Co.

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 23*, 1778.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *9 mo*

Casualties *dis ch'd Feb 27. 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4* page *237*

W. J.

3807
James Van Ormon

James Van Ormon
(Residence: 1857)

Private / Private

RECEIVED ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Van Ormon James

Vannoristrant, George

1 New Jersey

(County of Essex)

Private | *Private*

RECEIVED

Cards filed with

Vannoristrant, George

1 New Jersey Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35352041	26	35354442
2	2082	27	2490
3	4073	28	4519
4	4100	29	2567
5	4126	30	4542
6	4155	31	2643
7	4171	32	4666
8	2121	33	2757
9	2150	34	4767
10	4191	35	2828
11	2169	36	4828
12	4200	37	2908
13	2188	38	2937
14	4226	39	4910
15	2207	40	3022
16	4244	41	4989
17	2234	42	3054
18	4269	43	5021
19	2254	44	3086
20	4291	45	5053
21	2275	46	5085
22	4307	47	5116
23	2334	48	3135
24	4365	49	5164
25	2412	50	3150

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark: R1P436786

See also

V.

1

N. J.

George Vanvorstrand
Longstreet Co.

1st New Jersey Reg't commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 25, 1777.

Term enlisted for

3 yrs

Casualties

80

Discharged Feb 20

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. 4, page 237

(575)

Copyist.

V | **1** | **N. J.**
(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Vanvorst

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co. in the
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops,
commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a **Roll**

of men enlisted in the organization named above.

Roll dated *May 20, 1777*

When enlisted *Feb. 25, 1777*

By whom enlisted *Lt. Jacob Piatt*

Where enlisted *Somerset*

When joined the Regiment *March 17, 1777*

When deserted _____, 17

Where supposed to be _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

N. J.

George Vannorstrant

Pr. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10³

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(845)

T. Jones

Copied.

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Vannorstrand

Plt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2-10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Vannorstrand^x

Prk. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(645)

T. Jones

Copied.

V

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George V. Norstrand

Priv., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 - 10 ^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George N. Nostrand

Priv.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., -1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Vannorstrand

Pr. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1777.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 7 0^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ge. V. Norstrand

Port., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

James

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Vanmoutrik
Feb { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to June 6, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 6, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Feb. 25* _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next roll on file dated Nov 3 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Russell

Geo. V. Norstrand
Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to the 3 day Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Russell

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. V. Norstrand

prob. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 4 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *8 years ending Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Norstrand

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George V. Norstrand

Priv.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

George V. Norstrand

Pl. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* dolls

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George V. Norstrand

Priv., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copied.

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. V. Ostrand

Lt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr., 1778.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apr., 1778.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copied.

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George V. Nostrand

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(545)

Copyist.

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Geo. V. Norstrand

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Jones

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. V. Norstrand

Pr. { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 ⁵/₈

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George V. Norstrand

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copied.

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Geo V Norstrand

Pr. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(545)

Tyones

Captain

V

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George V. Norstrant

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

George V. Norstrom

Pr. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Jones
Copied.

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Geo. V. Norstrand

Pr. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 ^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Geo. V. Norstrand
prob. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *from Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.*
Roll dated *Jan. 5, 1778.*

Appointed 17
Commissioned 17
Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years or dur. the War*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Norstrand

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Gro. V. Norstrand

Jos. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Norstrand

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George V. Norstrand
prob. {

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Feb. 28, 1778.*

Roll dated *Valley Forge, Dec. 17 78.*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Roual

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. V. Norstrand

prob., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr. 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comd. on the
Lines*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Roxell

28

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Geo. V. Norstrand

Job, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on the Lines*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

David

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. V. Norstrand

prob { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *probably June 12, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Done

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George V^m Norstrand

prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Answer

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George V. Norstrand

prob. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Aug. 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. Norstrand

U

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George V. Norstrand

pro, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reliz the Town Sept. 10, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *24* ____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Norstrand

Geo. V. Norstrand
prob { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz. to Town Oct. 18, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Geo^r V Northman
prob. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Elizth Town Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *Year*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Geo. V. Norstrand
Yerby, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1778.
Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissaioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Cd Monmouth

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. V. Norstrand

prob. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Cd Monmouth*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Norstrand

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Geo V Norstrand

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. - , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 - 10⁵

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

J. Jones

Geo. V. Nostrand

Pm., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted for Jan'y Roll.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. V. Norstrand

Priv. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay £ 7-10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copvst,

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

G. V. Norstrand

Pr.

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(545)

Copied.

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Geo. V. Norstrand

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Geo. V. Nostrand

Pvt.

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Time of service 1 ms.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 ms. 14 days $4\frac{1}{3}$ dolls

Amount £ 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(545)

Jones

Copied.

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Geo. V. Norstrand

Pr. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay ^{substance} Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount £ 6 - 5 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(515)

T. Jones

Copied.

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Geo. V. Norstrand

Pm. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Time of service 1 ms.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per ms. 10 dolls

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Geo. V. Narstrand

Pr.

^{late}
{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, ^{substance} Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(645)

T. Jones

Copist.

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Geo. V. Norstrand

Yab, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Brunswick*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Revised

U

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Geo. V. Norstrand

prob, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Eliz. Townshend, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 24.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Hall

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

George V. Voorhies

gvs, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Apr. 9*, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Houck

George V. Norstrand
pro, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April May & June*, 1779.
Roll dated *beginning July 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. Van Orstrand

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eastern Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ** G d*

** Written with pencil on Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Harvard

V | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. V. Norstrand

prob, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Leitch Plains Mar. 8, 1779.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

W. B. B. B.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Geo. V. Norstrand

Job, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Mendham Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Manuel

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. V. Nordstrand

Pr., { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Time of service 1 mo. 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount 28 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Disch'd 20 Feb'y

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Geo. V. Norstrand

prob. { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., 1st Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Mendenham, Noh. 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Feb. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Ys.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *discharged 20th*
Feb'y, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Vannorstrand
RLJ

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Elias Longstreet's
Comp^y, Co^t Ogden's Reg^t, do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. Master
the Sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with
moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of pay, from
Dates of Enlistments till the first day of May,
1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Total pay, £ 2 S 10 D

Signer's Name, George Vannorstrand

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(546i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George V Nordstrand

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap' Elias Longstreet's
Comp' Colo' Ogden's Reg' do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun' Pay Master
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of Pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Pay Due, £

2

S

10

D

Signer,

George Van Nordstrand

Remarks:

Number of records:

19

(545i)

V. J. Johnson

Copyist.

Van Der Kley Abraham

Van Der Kley Abraham

(Van Der Kley Abraham)

Sergeant Sergeant

RECEIVED FROM THE OFFICE

Cards filed with

Van Der Kley Abraham

Private Journal
of
James Van Ormonde
(1733-1794)

Private Journal

REFERENCE REVERSE

Cards filed with

Van Ormonde, James

3874
Van Ormonde, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 36 65 38	26
2	65 94	27
3	66 38	28
4	66 85	29
5	67 35	30
6	67 85	31
7	68 55	32
8	69 06	33
9	69 57	34
10	70 13	35
11	70 56	36
12	71 03	37
13	71 51	38
14	72 01	39
15	37 42 79 13	40
16	98 69	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam^l Vⁿ Ormond

Pl { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May. June & July 1781*

Roll dated *Ct. Noble's ferry Aug 1, 1781*

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment..... *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wren

0

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James V Orman

Private, Capt. Mitchell's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the first Jersey Regiment, in service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

17

Time of service, Feb. 1, 1779 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

✓

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

4

James T. Oeman

Pr. , Capt. Mitchell's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1779 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2. 10. 0

Amount of Depreiation, £ 43. 5. 5

State Stores, £ 11. 0. 0

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ 1. 17. 6

Balance due, £ 4. 7. 11

Remarks:

* Return mutilated

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

V | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Vⁿ Orman

Plt, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Orman

D

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James J. Orman

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1782

Roll dated

May 10, 1782

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L. Orman

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James V^m Orman

P.M., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Orman

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ja^s V^r Brinan
Pr

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 1781

Roll dated *Not Stated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

Next roll on file Mar. 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Oren

U

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Vorman

Pr- { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
1st Reg't, commanded by Col. M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Done

O

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James O'Ormond

Pr

{ 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Jersey

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

2 New

O

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James O'Orman

Pt - { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1782

Roll dated

Sept, 1782

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Sick Jersey

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Loren

O

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Vorman

Pvt

{ 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct, 1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Morris Jones

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Done

N | ¹ | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jas. V. Norman

Pr, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1782.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

U

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Canormen

Pr

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Done

U

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Cannonman

Pvt- { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Men

2

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James O'Orman

Pvt

{ 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Sick Morris Town

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L. New

D

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Vannorman

Pvt - { 5th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Loren

1875
Van Norstrand, George

1 New Jersey
(Newark, N.J.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Van Norstrand, George

Van Orton, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353 6 047	26
2	2288	27
3	0594	28
4	2410	29
5	0654	30
6	2469	31
7	0747	32
8	2561	33
9	0884	34
10	2647	35
11	0972	36
12	2728	37
13	1057	38
14	2834	39
15	1140	40
16	2909	41
17	1210	42
18	2970	43
19	3064	44
20	1325	45
21	7 17 46 4 2	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: R, P 436 786

✓ See also

3 | 1 | N. J.

John W. Orton
Pratts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 21, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mo.

Casualties Disch'd. Feb. 20. 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorised by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. 4 page 237

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vinton
Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *6d Monmouth*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Q

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Norton
Platt

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *63 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2,10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Norton

V

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V. Arton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 21, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: 6d Springfield

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

0

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Worton

Ch, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *6 7/30*, 17

Pay per month *1 Mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

2

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vnathon

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth. Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan'd. May 1, 17

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John W. Barton
Pt.

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V Orton

Prvt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth. Town Oct., 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted joined May 21, 17

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Captain

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Worton
Capt.

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Proctor

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Norton.

Prof.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Sept. 10, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted May 21, 17

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

7/

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John J. Morton

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 3/4 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 210 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Morton

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John W. Oston

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken 15 Aug. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug. 6, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

D

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John W. Orton
Pr

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company of the
1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off pay \$2.10⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howlin

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vanorton

Plt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to July 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July*, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment, *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Q

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V.orton

PM Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *May 24*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 2/3 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Inv. *Vn. Orlon*

Out { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joint May 21*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ino. V Oster

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Mar. 23, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dischd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

V | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V.orton
Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company of the
1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 75 dols*

Time of service *20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 113 24 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

2

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John V. Ordon
Capt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2,10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowland

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vorton

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

2

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V. Arden
CRA

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

So on roll should be 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Resolving

Van Osdel, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353 60483	26
2	2301	27
3	0570	28
4	2398	29
5	0685	30
6	2500	31
7	0742	32
8	2556	33
9	0851	34
10	2642	35
11	0969	36
12	1021	37
13	2798	38
14	1112	39
15	2881	40
16	1206	41
17	2965	42
18	3050	43
19	1321	44
20	7179644	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark:

R, P 436 786

See also

2

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mr. V. Osdell
Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Platt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *21 May joined.*
On comd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John W. Osdell
Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 21, 1778.

Commencement of pay May 21, 1778.

To what time paid May 21, 1778.

Pay per month 6 73 1/2

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16 1/2

Amount 16 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

[Signature]

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Inv. *Vansledal*

Port { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken 15 July 1*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July, 1778*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John W. Ordell

Platt { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Of pay \$2,10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. Van Osdoll

Pr

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Aug. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug. 6, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Chick-a-*
min.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

John W. Odell
Capt.

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *78*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £ 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wm. H. ...

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V. Osdell

Put,

{ Capt. Daniel Platt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 21, 17

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Jno Woodoll
PM

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 17 *78*

Commencement of time *Aug 1* 17 *78*

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *6 2/3 dols* 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company:

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V Osdell
Capt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth. Town Oct., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted joined May 21, 17

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John V Odell

Pvt { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10⁷⁴*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowden

V

1

N. J.

(84 Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Rosdall

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elyth. Town Nov 2, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *found* *May 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

25

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V. Osedale

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Platt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 21, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V Osdale
Capt

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 dls*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted Oct*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V Osdall

Pat

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 21, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

✓

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John V. Grisdale

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1/2 pay 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Enrolled should be 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowland

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V Osdale

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. K. Thomas

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V Odell

Opt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *6 Feb*, 17 .

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10⁴*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

V.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John W. Sidall
Cpt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73dols*

Time of service *20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1.13 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vossdall
Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Mar. 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Dischd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Clerk.

2

1

N. J.

John Vⁿ Osdell
Pratts Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 21, 1778.

Term enlisted for

9 mo

Casualties

Disch^d. Feby 20-79

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—M. & P. 423,783.

Vol. 4, page 237

(575)

Wise
Copyist.

3810

Van Osdel, John

1 New Jersey

(New Jersey War.)

Private Private

RECEIVED ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Van Osdel, John

Van Belt Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35352316	25
2	4348	27
3	2352	28
4	4383	29
5	2474	30
6	4463	31
7	2552	32
8	2614	33
9	4639	34
10	2695	35
11	2739	36
12	4749	37
13	2826	38
14	4826	39
15	2886	40
16	4875	41
17	4942	42
18	2975	43
19	4177651	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1P436756

✓ See also

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob V. Pelb
Jacob

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 12* ~~March 12~~ *June 12* 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Howell

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob V. Belt

Pr. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 24, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 13 ⁵/₈ 4 ¹/₂

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

J. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Van Tassel

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

✓

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob V. Pelt

Pr. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(845)

T. Jones

Copied.

V

1

N. J.

(Sd Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob V. Pelz
prob

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz^h Town Aug. 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lick at home in
Jersey*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roual

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob V. Pelt

Enl. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(645)

J. Jones

Copied.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob V. Pelb
Pelb

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Sept. 10, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Brunswick*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Maurel

V | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob V. Pelb
prob { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Oct. 18*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 23* , 17

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Bruns wk*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Daurel

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob N. Pelt

En, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Sick Burned* *K*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(645)

J. Jones

Copied.

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob V. Delb

Jacob { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *May 23* 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mos.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Sick Brunswick*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Doanell

V | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob V. Platt
Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 15*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 23* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mos.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Roanoke

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob V Pelt

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Capt.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob V. Pelz
Jacob

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Revised

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob V. Belt

Pte., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(645)

J. Jones

Copied.

Jacob V. Pelb
Jacob { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb. 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..
Commissioned , 17 ..
Enlisted *May 23* , 17 ..
Term of enlistment *9 mo.*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob V. Belt

Priv. { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Jones

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob N Pelt

Pr., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dolls

Time of service 23 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 1-18-4 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged 23 Feb. 79

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob V. Pelt
Jacob, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Mch. 25*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 23 Feb.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

V

1

N. J.

Jacob V. Velt
Longstreets

Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 23, 1778.

Term enlisted for

9 mo

Casualties

Disch'd. July 23. 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 746.

Vol. *4*, page *237*

(575)

Copyist.

Hampelt, John

New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37090965

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

V

1

N. J.

John Vanpelt

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 30-'75 to thursday 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 9 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wearne

3870
VanSover John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35361680
2	1722
3	1749
4	1773
5	1847
6	1909
7	1964
8	0179
9	2014
10	0229
11	2064
12	0282
13	2115
14	0353
15	2186
16	2243
17	0416
18	37071553
19	1642
20	1692
21	37431588
22	1630
23	179637
24	
25	

25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1 P426756

✓ See also

1 N. J.

John M. Sciver
Pratts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar. 1, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Dis. Apr. 16, 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 748.

Vol. 4 page 237

J

I

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Imo V Sciven
Co

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 3/4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowling

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V. Scovin

Platt { Capt. Daniel Platt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *6 3/4 Dec*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.104*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

Scovin

U

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-93.)

John VanSkiver

Govt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to 1 Nov., 17 77

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17 77

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Coffin

(543)

Copyist

V

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Vansky
Capt. Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., Colonel
Ogden's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 210 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

No other

Carried

U

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jno. V. Seiver
Spot

{ Captain Daniel Piatt's Company,
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Nov. 4th Dec. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs. or during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Daniel Piatt's and the Major's Company.

Honell

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V. Seiven
Pvt.

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowley

John Vansener

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company of the
1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *693 dols*

Time of service *18 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1.10 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *That time not being inserted in
former Roll by mistake*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nov 1777

7

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

N. J.

Pro Vener
Part

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 1 to May 31*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dills*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2,10 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

S

1

(8d Establishment, 1777-89.)

N. J.

Jno V. Seiver

Pr, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid.....17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

[Signature]

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jas. M. Sciver
1st Lt. { Capt. Daniel Platt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

Next Roll on file taken to Nov. 1, 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

(548)

Sciver
Copyist

V

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

John Vansciver

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. and Capt. Flahavan's Co., in the 1st Regiment of the New Jersey Troops commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.10⁴*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll on file Sept 1777.

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Proctor

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V. Scivan

Prvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *1 mo*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2102.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. W. Sciver

Sub.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 3

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 16 Apr.

78

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V. Given
Pvt.

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *6 2/3 Dols*, 17

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

John W. Sciven
P. H. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 10 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

S | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V. Seiven

Pub { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mch. 25*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Waggoner*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John M. Saran

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Proctor

V

I

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jno. Van Sciver

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr. 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagoner for G.*
Washington

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jos. V. Sciven

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1* to *Jan. 5, 1778*

Roll dated *Jan. 5, 1778*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 y. or during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Ans. V. Given
Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan'y*, 1778.
Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs. or during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

51

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John V. Sciver

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Dan^l Piatt's
Comp^y, Colo^l Ogden's Regim^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of Pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £

4

S

D

Signer,

John V. Sciver

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

Copyist

Copyist.

V

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ans V Sciver
Private

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Danil Piatt's
Comp^y Colo^l Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. M.,
the sums Prefix^d to our Names, Which with
moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of pay from
Dates of Enlistments, Till the first Day of May,
1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S 10 D

Signer's Name, Ans X Van Sciver

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545i)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

2017-2018
Van Sener John

1. 2017-2018
(2017-2018)

Private Private

REFERENCE REVERSE

Cards filed with

Van Sciver John

Van Saver, John

New Jersey

(Revolutionary War)

Private | Private

REVEREND ENVELOPE

Cover filed with

Van Saver, John

VanSciver, John

1 New Family Encyclopedia

(Encyclopedia Americana)

Private | Private

EXPERIMENTAL ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

VanSciver, John

William H. Smith

James H. Smith

(James H. Smith, 1841)

Smith	Smith
-------	-------

James H. Smith

James H. Smith

Handwritten, Christopher

Church | *Church*

Cards filed with

Wanderer Christopher

Van Varick, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3533	7337	29
2		7381	37
3		7434	38
4		7484	39
5		7537	40
6		7588	41
7		7637	42
8		7688	43
9		7741	44
10		7792	45
11		7843	46
12		7910	47
13		7959	48
14		8007	49
15		8057	50
16	3742	7825	41
17		9824	43
18			44
19			45
20			46
21			47
22			48
23			49
24			50

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

1
(2d Establishment, 1777-88.)

N. J.

James V. Varick

Private, Capt. Anderson's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

7

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James V. Varick

Priv., Capt. Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Deprivation of their pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commisⁿ,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 12. 0* —

Amount of Deprivation, £ *86. 9. 2*

State Stores, £ *4. 0. 0*

Cash from the Commisⁿ, £ *1. 17. 6*

Balance due, £ *80. 11. 8*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Van Vank

2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment *19*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Roswell

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Van Vark
Private

2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 3*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov.*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Vanvank
Pl, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin

W | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)
James V. Varick
Prvt { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *Mar*
Time since last muster or enlistment *July*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin
(648) Copyist.

V | **1** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James V. Vark
Capt. { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

V | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Van Varick
2d { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*
8-1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Vⁿ Varick
Pvt, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

77782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Overlin

Y

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Vⁿ Varick
Pvt., { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Start*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

10-1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Vⁿ Varick

Cpt, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 2,*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

W. Varick

2

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James V. Varick

Prvt, { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Rowlin

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James V. Varick
Cpt., { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Vⁿ Varick

Pr, { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. and
of *Dec 1781 - Jan'y 21, 1782*

Roll dated *Jan'y 21, 1782*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *Star*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Worsham

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Vⁿ Varick
Pvt. { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb Mar Apr May*, 17 *81*

Roll dated *August 1*, 17 *81*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Southern Army*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Rowland

26 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

James Van Vank
CV { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*
Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*83*

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *24*

Jan

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

James Van Vark | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Van Vark
2d } 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *Mon*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

1884
Van Varick, James

1 New Jersey
(New Jersey State.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Van Varick, James

3072
Van Varick James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Continental Army 1776.)

Private Rank

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Varick James

2870
Van Varick, James

1st Army Division

(American Army War.)

Private Private

INTERIOR ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Van Varick, James

547-1
Abraham Voorhes

1 New Jersey Department
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Voorhes, Abraham

3820
Voorhies Tunnis

1 **Sanitary Regiment.**
(Revoluntary War).

Sergeant Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voorhies Tunnis

11-1
Van Vorhise, James

1 New Jersey

(Continued on next page.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Vorhies, James

4
Voorhies Peter

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Continental Army.)

2^d Lieutenant | Captain

RECEIVED BY THE

Cards filed with

Voorhies Peter 4

Van Voorhis, Peter

1 New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voorhis, Peter V.

Samuel Henry
1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35353411</i>	26
2	<i>3458</i>	27
3	<i>3518</i>	28
4	<i>3565</i>	29
5	<i>2624</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark:

See also

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amery Vanzile

prob. { Capt. William Platt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1781.*

Roll dated *Nov. Jan. 21, 1782.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined Dec. 1st 1781*
Com'd at Newark

Next roll on file Feby. 1782.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Nassau

Henry Vanzile
Jacob, Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Stutts Morris Town Feb. 28, 1782.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *24* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

V

.1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry Van Gile
Capt. William Platt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 Feb
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Com d Elizth Town

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Charles

V | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amery V. Gile
Feb, Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden,*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 April*

82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Amery V. Gile

V. 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Vanzile
Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Deserted*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

3155
Friedenburgh, William

1 New Jersey
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REVEREND ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Friedenburgh, William

Vaughan, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vaughn, William

Handwritten signature

Handwritten text
(*Handwritten text*)

Quak Quak

Card Made with

Vaughn, John

Vaughn, John

1 New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35347363	28
2	7412	29
3	7454	30
4	7499	31
5	7544	32
6	7604	33
7	7649	34
8	7759	35
9	7694	36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

Number of personal papers therein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

V | 1 | N. J.
(8d Establishment, 1777-88.)

John Vaughan
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1782.
Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted *June 8*, 1782
Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

2

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vaughan

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

V

1

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vaughan

Plt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept
6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

2

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vaughan

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.

11, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vaughn

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 5th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vaughn

Pvt. { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on furlough

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

2

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vaughn
Pvt.

{ 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1783 .

Roll dated

Feb. 19,

, 1783 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov.

30, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

John Vaughn

pro, (Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1. 1782 to Jan. 17 83*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June 8, 1783*

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 00/90 dol.*

Time of service *6 mo. 33 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay *45 10/90 dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Enlisted June 8
1783*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

W. H. Russell

2

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vaughn

Plt, { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

19 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

1836
Vaughn. William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	35350779	26
1	0831	27
2	0885	28
3	0936	29
4	0989	30
5	1034	31
6	1083	32
7	1142	33
8	1201	34
9	1260	35
10	1318	36
11	1372	37
12	1426	38
13	37427902	39
14	9858	40
15		41
16		42
17		43
18		44
19		45
20		46
21		47
22		48
23		49
24		50
25		51

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Vaugn

En., Capt. *Mitchell's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan' 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^r,

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, *Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1777*

Monthly Pay, *£ 20. 10*

Amount of Depreiation, *£ 86. 4. 9. 2*

State Stores, *£ 4. 2. 0*

Cash from the Commis^r, *£ 1. 17. 6*

Balance due, *£ 80. 11. 8*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of records:

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

W^m Vaughan

Private, Capt. Mitcheli Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, Feb 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

2

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Van

Priv

{ Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 1781.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment..... *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feby. 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Ferman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

[Signature]
Copyist.

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Van

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Hutts near Morristown, Feb 28, 1782.
Roll dated

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment..... *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Stump
Copied.

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Van

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *✓* _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28" 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

W | **1** | **N.J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Van

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

2

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Vaughan

But

{ Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment..... *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Ferman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

V

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Vaughan

Put

{ Light Infantry Co. 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 8, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Willm Vander

Put

{ Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Stirling
Copyist.

T

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Vaughan

Put

{ Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*82*

Roll dated

Sept 5, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Ferman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Vaughan

But, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment..... *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Sept 6th 1782

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Thos
Copyist.

25

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Vaughan

Put { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Nov 14, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 17"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W | **1** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Wainman

Pr, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Dec 24 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

25

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N.J.

William Vaughan

But

{ Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Thom
Copyist.

2

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Vaughan

Put, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 19"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

William

1st Army Division
(1st Army Div.)

Private

Private

REVERSE SIDE

Card filed with

Vaughn, William

1907
Hauland, James

1200 1200 1200
(1200 1200 1200)

Private Private

RECORDS REVEALED

Cards filed with

Creeland, James

Wright, Isaac

New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37090803

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

27

1

N. J.

Isaac Vichte

Grw

{ Captain John Polhemus' Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by Col. William Earl
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Mon Oct 29 75th day 17

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13 1776

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct 30 , 1775

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

Vincent, Levi

1843 2nd 1843
(1843 2nd 1843)

Private

RECEIVED

1843 2nd 1843

Vincent, Levi

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535	2005	2	3535	4447
2		4084	27		2403
3		2054	28		4522
4		4109	29		2570
5		4134	30		4595
6		2132	31		2646
7		4156	32		4669
8		4179	33		2718
9		2156	34		4728
10		4198	35		2834
11		2175	36		4834
12		4214	37		2864
13		2194	38		4853
14		4232	39		2940
15		2212	40		4907
16		4240	41		3031
17		2236	42		4908
18		4271	43		3063
19		2255	44		5030
20		4286	45		3095
21		2279	46		5059
22		4311	47		5094
23		2337	48		5126
24		4368	49		3124
25		2464	50		5154

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: Q.P 436786

See also

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Venet

Gvt

Capt.

Giatti

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service

Mar 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

2 | 1 | N. J.

John Venet
Longstreet Co.

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar. 12, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. 4 237 Page

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

N. J.

John Venett

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co. in the
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops,
commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a Roll

of men enlisted in the organization named above.

Roll dated *May 20*, 1777.

When enlisted *March 12*, 1777.

By whom enlisted *Ch. Voorhies*

Where enlisted *Middler*

When joined the Regiment *Apr. 18*, 1777.

When deserted _____, 17 ____.

Where supposed to be _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Harrell

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Venet

Mr., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay £ 2-10³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Jones

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Venett

Pvt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 ms.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2-10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

J. Jones

V

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Verrett

Prt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

J. Jones

Copied.

V

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Venett

Pr. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2-10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Verett

Pvt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(845)

Tyler

Copied.

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Venett

Plt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 ^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(645)

T. Jones

Copied.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Venett

En.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(645)

T. Jones

Copyist.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Bennett
Prob

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1st to June 6, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 12*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

Next roll on file dated Nov. 3 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Boone

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Venett
prob.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to the 3 day Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Revised

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Venett

Co. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 4 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years or during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Manuel

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Venett

Plt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Venett

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 - 10³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copied.

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Venett

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jno Vinnet

Pr., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 10 ^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copied.

John Venett

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2-10³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Venett

M.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ans. Verrett

Pr., { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 - 10 ⁵/₁₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Venett

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 - 10 ^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

J. Jones

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jno Venett

Pl.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jno Vinnet

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(645)

T. Jones

Capt.

John Vanett

Pvt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* dolls

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Venett

Pr. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Verrett
prob

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 5, 1778.*

Roll dated *Jan. 5, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years or order, the 1st*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Russell

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jon: Venett
prob,

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years or during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Manual

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Venett
psb

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Feb. 28, 1778.*

Roll dated *Valley Forge, March 20, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Samuel

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Venett
Feb., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr. 5, 17 78.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd. of the Lines*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Handwritten signature

V

-1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jon: Venett
prop

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 21* 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

W. Venett

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jon: Verrett
Capt

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Monday, July 13*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Verrett

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vinnes
Jacob

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

John Verrett
Capt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug. 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Picket Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Revised

V

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Venett
pro

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Chig to Town Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *21.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Charles

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jon E. Vinnet
Josh

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* ____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Manual

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jon. P. Timmer
Genl.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Ely's Town Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Samuel

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Verrett
Prob

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Roxell

John Venett
Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough for 10*
days

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Biatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Verrett

Col.

{ Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 doll

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T Jones

John Venett

Pl., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Venett

Pte., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copied.

John Venett

En., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apl. May + June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apl. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 7-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jno V Nett

Plt. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Verrett

Pvt.

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(545)

Copied.

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Venett

Pr. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 14 days 14 ²/₃ dolls

Amount £ 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Venett

Cpt. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay ~~Subsistence~~ Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6³/₄ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount £ 6-5³

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Venett

Prvt.

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

John Verrett

Enl. { *late* Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of ^{subistence} pay, *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Venett
Genl

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

David

10

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Venett

Prof., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town N.J. 25*, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *2y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Tenett
Apptd

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Eliz. Town Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Revised

25

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Venett
prob.

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Hyannis July 3*, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Russell

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vanett

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July and Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *24*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Samuel

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Venett

Jacob, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. Plains Nov. 8., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Revised

John Venett
Jacob, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Mankam Jan. 2, 1780.*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *31.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Venett

Plt., { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jon Vernet

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per ms. 10 dolls*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Gen Vernet

Pr. { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Verinett

Pr., { Capt. William Piatt's Company, 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, June & July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁴²/₁₀₀ dolls*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *50 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Venett
Jacob

Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., 1st Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *1780*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *24*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias
Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt.
William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Amuel

V. | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

John Venett
Apptd. { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., 1st Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jersey Camp*
Middleham Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias
Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt.
William Piatt's and 7th Company.

V

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Veneb
Yps.

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Campb. Sept. 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias
Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt.
William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Approved

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Venett
prop.

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Pompton Jan. 3, 1781.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Harrell

2

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Tench
Pvt., Capt. *Pitts* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
 First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
 each, on account of the Depreiation of their
 pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
 passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
 Frelinghuysen, Commis^r,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *march 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2* 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ *85* 4 2

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^r, £

Balance due, £ *79* 6 8

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

15

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

In c. V. Nett
prob.

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. March. Apr.
May June & July, 1781.
Roll dated *Robt's Ferry Aug. 1, 17*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

House

✓

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Veneb
Prop.

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.* 1781.

Roll dated *Sept. Jan. 21,* 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough*

Next roll on file Feby. 1782.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Approved

V.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vennett
Jacob

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17*82*

Roll dated

Hutto's Morris Town Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *24*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Rawell

V

1

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vinett
Prob.

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17*82*.

Roll dated

April 2, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Feb
83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

David

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Tenes
John

{ Capt. William Platt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*82*

Roll dated

May, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 April*

82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Howell

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vennet
Josh,

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*82*

Roll dated

June, 17*82*

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
10. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Revised

2

1.

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vinnett
prob.

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*82*

Roll dated

July 9, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

6. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

V | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

John Vennet

pos, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias
Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt.
William Piatt's and 7th Company.

John Tenney
Capt. { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Venett
Capt.

{ 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Feb. 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 Sept.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(548)

Harrell

Copyist.

✓

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vennet
Jacob

{ 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 Feb.*
82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Samuel

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vennet

Feb. { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782

Roll dated *Mar. 30*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *5 Nov.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Canwell

V | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

John Tenney
prob. { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan.*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Serv. 30*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

V | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

John Vennet

prob. { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb. 19, 1783*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *24 Jan*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Michael

V | **1** | **N. J.**
(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vennet

{ Capt. William Platt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *19 Feb.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Macmillan

20

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Venett

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Dan^l Baldwin's Comp^y, Colo^l Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge to have Rec^d from A Ogden P Master the Sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of Pay, from Dates of Enlistments till the first Day May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* s *10* d

Signer's Name,

John X Venett

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

20

1

N. J.

(S Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Venett

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap' Daniel Baldwin's Comp' Colo' Ogden's Reg' do hereby acknowledge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun' Pay Master the Sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay due, £ 2 S 10 D.

Signer

John Venett

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Mount (Left)

John Verrett

(Facing Forward View)

Pivah | Pivah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Card filed with

Verrett, John

Christopher Vander

Christopher Vander
(*Christopher Vander*)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Vandewenter, Christopher

204
Friedenburgh, William

1 New Jersey Department
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Friedenburgh, William

Russell, Joseph

Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Summa

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535	8127	26
2		9797	27
3		9826	28
4		9879	29
5		8176	30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Vissells

Drum, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Aug. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

(548)

Collings

Copyist

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Vessells

Term, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{30}{40}$ shalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 shalls per mo

Amount 17 $\frac{30}{40}$ shalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

V | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Vissels

Member, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{30}{100}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per mo

Amount 17 $\frac{30}{100}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stammers

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Joseph Vessells

Pvt

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per mo

Amount 50 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

2

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jos. Vissells.

Pvt.

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Collings

Russell Joseph

1st New Jersey Cavalry
(Revolutionary War.)

Summer / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Russell Joseph

2

1

N. J.

Levi Vincent
Marrisons Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 27, 1778.

Term enlisted for

9 mo.

Casualties

Disch'd Feby 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. 4, page 237

(575)

Copyist.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Vincent

Pvt.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly, June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined 27 May*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Vincent

Pvt.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 6 d 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Vincent

Port.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Vincent

Pvt.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Vincent

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Aug. 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *C. Newark.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

25

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Lera Vincent

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Leri Vincent

Plt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept. 10,* 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Confined.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

Levi Vincent

Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Ammer

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levy Vincent

Pat., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Oct.*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

25

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levey Vincent

Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Harrison

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Lery Vincent

Pat.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

25

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Vincent

Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

W

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Vincent

Pat.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Leroy Vincent

Pr

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammur

Levey Vincent
Prst, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, June 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted *May 27*, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *9 mos.*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Vincent

Pvt.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 27, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

25

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Vincent

Priv

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Levi Vincent

Pvt, { Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by said
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levi Vincent

Sgt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, May 23* 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Collings

(For use only by the owner.)

Brown | Brown

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Verrett, John

1 New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35335947

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

V

1

N. J.

Willm Goedenburg

Priv.

{ Capt. John Conway's Co., in the
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 29, 1775 to Jan 13, 1776.

Roll dated New Brunswick Jan 13, 1776.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted Oct 31, 1775 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: Disch'd Dec 1st ..

(548)

W. Stirling

Copyist.

Countme, Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35350753	26
2	0810	27
3	0861	28
4	0913	29
5	0966	30
6	1013	31
7	1061	32
8	1120	33
9	1178	34
10	1237	35
11	1206	36
12	1352	37
13	1408	38
14	37427890	39
15	9846	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Jacob Valentine**Serjeant*, Capt. *Mitchell's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781Time of Service, *March 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*Monthly Pay, £ *2. 15*Amount of Depreiation, £ *95. 2. 0* } *ought to be*
£ *93. 14. 6*State Stores, £ *4. 11*Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ *1. 17. 6*Balance due, £ *87. 4. 6* } *ought to be*
£ *87. 17. 0*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Valentine
Colonel, Capt. Mitcheli Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Mar 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

25

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Volentine

Co. 1st, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Orden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1781*

Roll dated *Jan 21, 1782*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Feby. 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist

9

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Irish Volunteers

Comp., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Wittenburg Morristown
Roll dated *Feb 28*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment..... *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Furloughed*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(3d Establishment, 1777-89.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyright

8/ 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Voluntary
Corp. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 11*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

2

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Volentine
Levy, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment..... *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

10th May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist

2

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Jacob Voluntary
Corp., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *WAR*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 6" 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Strong

V.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Volentine

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Orden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1st

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *from 23rd Aug.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

[Signature]
Capt.

25

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Voluntine

Lt, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Promoted 23rd Aug.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Norman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

✓

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob Valentine

Sgt, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 5-1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Volantier

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 17"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Strong
Scribbled

2

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

X

Jacob Vallentine

Lgt, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 24 17*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

[Signature]
Copyist

V

Jacob Volentine
Sgt, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Jan 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Ferman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

25

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob Voluntary
Sgt, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 19th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Kemp
Copyist

Wendell Garret

1 Box [illegible]
([illegible]).

Amah Inwah

REVENUE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wendell Garret

1 New Jersey Regiment (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39132176

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V

1

N. J.

George Voorhees

Appears on a

Return

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned
Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's
C^o 1st Battalion Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War Department,
Accountants Office, Aug. 5, 1794.

Stopp'd by M^r Lowrey:

From 1st Dec^r 1775 } 4 drs., cts.
to 31st Jan^r 1776, }

From 1st Feby to 1st } 2 drs., cts.
Mar 76, }

From 1st Mar to 1st } 2 drs., 67 cts.
April 1776, }

Stopped by M^r Trumbell:

For July and Aug^r 76 5 drs., 33 cts.

Remarks: paid in full by Cap-
tain S. Howell for rec^d 14 -

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

1864
1. New Jersey [unclear]
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant Captain

EXTENSION ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yorkes Peter Y

Worhus, Peter Y

1st New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant | *Captain*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Worhus, Peter Y

Worries Abraham

I was Jerry Belmont.
(~~James Belmont~~ son.)

Pratt | *Pratt*

~~RECEIVED~~ ~~ENVELOPE~~

Cards filed with

Worries Abraham

Worship Garret

1 New Jersey Department

(Department of State)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Worship Garret

Voorhies, Peter Y

1-2nd Army Department
(Department of War.)

2nd Lieutenant / Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Voorhies, Peter Y

1 New Jersey Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35360497	20
2	2314	21
3	0584	22
4	2403	23
5	0687	24
6	2502	25
7	0779	26
8	2593	27
9	0874	28
10	0985	29
11	2754	30
12	1074	31
13	1166	32
14	1256	33
15	7172000	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

Number of personal papers therein C

Book Mark: R, P 436756

See also

27

1

N. J.

Abraham Voorhis
Smith

Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 21*, 1778.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *9 mo*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

4 237
Vol....., page.....

Wise

V

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm. Voorhis

Out, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Month of June*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

D

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm Voorhes

DW

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673¹/₂cts*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16²/₃sd*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowley

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Voorhes

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm Voorhes

Plt

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howlin

9

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm. Van Voorhes

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Plucka-
minn.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm Voorhes

Or

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *78*

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *78*

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *78*

Pay per month *63 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 2, 10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm. Voorhes

Port

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Sept. 16, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 21, 17

Term of enlistment

9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Abm Voorhes

Plt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *6 73 00*

Time of service *now*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.10?*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowhere

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm. Voorhes

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778

Roll dated *Elizth. Town Oct.*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Joind.* *May 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm. Voorhis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778

Roll dated

Elyth. Town Nov. 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

found. May 21, 17

Term of enlistment

9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Without Cloak

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. K. Thomas

Abm Voorhes

Capt { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 17 *78*

Commencement of time *Oct 1* 17 *78*

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Voorhes

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm. Voorhes

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec 15, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 ms.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm. Voorhies

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Pluckemin*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. R. Thomas

V | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Voorhies

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 21, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Pluckimin

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35337340	26
2	7383	27
3	7436	28
4	7485	29
5	7538	30
6	7589	31
7	7638	32
8	7717	33
9	54102	34
10	1162	35
11	1220	36
12	1278	37
13	1334	38
14	1387	39
15	1441	40
16	37427827	41
17	9826	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also 3010

7

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Garnet Voorhes**Pvt.*

, Capt.

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan' 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781Time of Service, *Apr. 12, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £*21. 11. 8*

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £Balance due, £*77. 14. 2*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garret Voorhees
Private, Capt. Anderson's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, April 10, 1777 to Aug, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

2 | 1 | N. J.
(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garret Voorhes

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *August 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Southern Army*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Noel

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Garrit Voorish

Plt, { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov, Dec 11, 1781, Jan 2, 1782*

Roll dated *Jan 21, 1782*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *Char.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Howkins

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garret Voorhis

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Garret Voorhees

Cpt, { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1782

Roll dated

Apr 2

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowhere

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garret Voorhes

Pvt, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 2*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Revelin

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garret Voorhis

Cpt, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
10 - 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Voorhis
Capt.

W

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Garret Voorish

Pvt. { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
7-1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin

V | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garret Voorhes

Pvt. { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*
to the 2d Reg'ty Aug

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Voorhes

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garrett Voorhies

Put { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*82*

Roll dated

Sept 5, 17*82*

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8

Alterations since last muster

Joined since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Thompson
Copyist.

V

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garret Vorhies

Put, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8"

Alterations since last muster

Joined 23" Aug.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Stump

25

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

N. J.

Garret Voorhies

But, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Oct, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 5th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

[Signature]
[Signature]

2/

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garret Vorhies

Put, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *none*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 17

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Thompson
Copyist

9

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N.J.

Garret Voorhies

Part, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Jan 24, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 24 17*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Amey
Copyist.

2

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Garret Torber

Bot, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Sam

(548)

Copyist.

9

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Enoet Vorhus

Put, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 19"

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Amf
Copyist.

Wm. George

1 New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35335992

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark:

See also

V

1

N. J.

George

Yoorhie

Pri

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st
Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 20, 1778 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 6 , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Roll torn

A. St. Davis

Voorhies. James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>35352289</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>4322</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>2379</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>4410</i>	<i>29</i>
<i>5</i>	<i>2420</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>6</i>	<i>4455</i>	<i>31</i>
<i>7</i>	<i>2543</i>	<i>32</i>
<i>8</i>	<i>4572</i>	<i>33</i>
<i>9</i>	<i>2577</i>	<i>34</i>
<i>10</i>	<i>4602</i>	<i>35</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>2650</i>	<i>36</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>4673</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>13</i>	<i>2725</i>	<i>38</i>
<i>14</i>	<i>4735</i>	<i>39</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>2797</i>	<i>40</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>4797</i>	<i>41</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>2866</i>	<i>42</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>4861</i>	<i>43</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>4947</i>	<i>44</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>2980</i>	<i>45</i>
<i>21</i>	<i>7174620</i>	<i>46</i>
<i>22</i>		<i>47</i>
<i>23</i>		<i>48</i>
<i>24</i>		<i>49</i>
<i>25</i>		<i>50</i>

Number of personal papers therein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *RP436786*

✓ See also

B/

1

N. J.

James V Voorhis
Longstreets Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 23, 1778.

Term enlisted for

9 mo

Casualties

Disch'd, Feb 23, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. 4 page 237

(575)

Copyist.

✓

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Voorhies
Capt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Monday, June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *joined 24 May*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

James

V | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Voorhies

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 24*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *8 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 138 48*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James V^m Voorhies
Jacob { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Robert

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Voorhies

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(645)

J. Jones

Copied

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Voorhies
prob

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz & Town Aug. 6*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Haskell

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Voorhies

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

James

Copyist.

James V. Voorhies
prob. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Sept. 10, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Revised

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jas. V. Voorhies

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2* dolls

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 - 10³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copied.

V | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jas. Voorhies
Job { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Oct. 18*, 177*8*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Charles

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jas. Voorhies

P.M., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jas. Voorhies
prob

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Sec. 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Samuel

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Voorhise

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 - 10 ⁸/₁₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Voorhies
pres

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Roual

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Voorhies

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Voorhies
prob {

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

House

N | ¹ | **N. J.**
(3d. Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Voorhies

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

✓ | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Voorhies
Jos. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *May 23* 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

N | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Voorhies

Plt., { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Voorhies

Plt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 23 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 1 - 18 - 4 ⁵/₈

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged 23 Feb. 79

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jas. Voorhies
prob. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eighteen months. 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged 23 Feb.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35348992	26
2	9037	27
3	9086	28
4	9133	29
5	9178	30
6	9227	31
7	9271	32
8	9317	33
9	9365	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vorhies^x

Prvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 2, 1782.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted May 2, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Joined June 22d. 82.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Flahaven

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Voorhies

Plt.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

for June.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. H. B. B. B.

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Voorhies

Prvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

from July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Fluhaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flushing

U | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vorhies

Plt. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Offending

V. **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Voorhies
Prs. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

G. F. F. F.

V | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Voorhies

Plt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Voorhies

Capt. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1782

Roll dated

Jan 24

1783.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company...

Flahaven

V | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Voorhies
Capt. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Fishaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flaxman

V | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Voorhies

Plt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Eastling

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35335861	26	35336307
2	52068	27	54508
3	4060	28	4580
4	4088	29	2556
5	4114	30	36339
6	4139	31	54581
7	4161	32	2633
8	2107	33	6370
9	2140	34	4658
10	4181	35	2707
11	2159	36	36401
12	4149	37	54717
13	2178	38	2780
14	65527	39	36431
15	3526	40	54780
16	5566	41	2852
17	3567	42	36461
18	5607	43	54841
19	52263	44	2924
20	4295	45	36503
21	2323	46	54897
22	4354	47	3007
23	2402	48	36536
24	4432	49	54974
25	2479	50	3039

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

25

1

N. J.

Peter Voorhies
Lt., Conways Co.

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov 29, 1785

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 746.

Vol. 4 237 page

(575)

Copyist.

2/

1

N. J.

Peter Vooris
Lt., Longstreet Co.

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec 1, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Must'd Capt. Apr. 1, 178

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 498, 798.

Vol. 4 page 237

Wise

20

1

N. J.

Vornies

2d Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the officers of the 1st Reg^t of New Jersey
Troops Commanded by William Winds Esq^r
Colonel with the Dats of their Warrants &
Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1776.

Date of Warrant,

Oct 29, 17

Date of commission,

Nov 21, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

J. Jackson

Copyright

V | 1 | N. J.

Peter Voorhees

2d Lt., { Capt. John Conway's Co., in the
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 29, 1775 to Jan 13, 1776*.

Roll dated *New Brunswick, Jan 13, 1776*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 29*, 1775.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Promoted Nov 21st.*

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

1 Lieut. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £10 - 2⁵ - 6^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Capt.

V

1

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Peter V Voorhies

Lieut. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £10-2^s 6^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Capt.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

Lieut. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 10 - 2³ - 6^d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

J. Jones

Peter V. Voorhies

1 Lieut., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *27 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £10 - 2^s 6^d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

J. Jones

N

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Peter Voorhies

Lieut. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £10-2^s-6^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file, Sept. 1777.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(545)

Copied.

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Voorhies

Lieut. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £10-2^s-6^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(645)

Tyler

Capt.

V

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Peter Voorhise

1 Lieut. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 10.-25.-6^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhise's, Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

James

V | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Peter V. Voorhies

Lieut. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 4 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roussel

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

Lieut

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to the 3 day Nov., 1777.*

Roll dated *Nov. 4, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. A. A. A. A.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Voorhies

Lieut. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *April* to *June 6*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Dec. 1*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file dated Nov 3 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Rauzel

W

1

N. J.

Peter V. Voorheis

Capt., 1st Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of records:

4

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

Capt. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

Capt. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on- (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Peter V. Voorhies

Lieut.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 36 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Time of service 1 ms.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 13-15^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

J. Jones

Peter V. Voorhies

Lieut. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount £ 13 - 15 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones
Corrpt.

N

I

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhise

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount of pay & 13 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V Voorhies

Lieut. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount of pay & 13. 15^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

Lieut. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 10-2^s-6^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted in Apl.
pay Roll.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

J. Jones

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Peter V. Voorhies

1 ~~Lieut.~~ { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls.

Amount of pay & 13-15³

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(515)

T. Jones

Copyist.

Peter V. Voorhies

Lieut., { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *of pay \$13 - 15⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

Lieut, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount £13 - 15³

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(515)

T. Jones

Captain

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

Lieut. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £10-2^s 6^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

Capt

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545)

J. Baker

Coprist.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhes

1 Lt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
3d Co. } manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town OCT. 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 26, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bogan

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

1st Lt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
7th Co. manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned June 26, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bogan

2

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

1 Lt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
3 Co. { manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned July 22, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bogan

V | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V Voorhies

1st Lt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
3^d Co. { manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned July 22, 1776

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bogan

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V Vorhies

1 Lt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
3 Co. } manded by Col. Matthias Ogden,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 26, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bogan

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Peter V. Voorhies

Lieut. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

[Signature]

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

1 Co. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec 15*, 177*8*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Howell

Peter V. Voorhies

1 Co. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Nov. 2, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Handwritten signature

V | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

1st Lieut { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by,
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Oct. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Howell

Peter V. Voorhies

1 Comp } Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment,* commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Sept. 10, 1778.*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Received

8

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

1 Lieut

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz^h Town Aug. 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Aug. 21*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Hall

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

1 Lineb

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roussel

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

1. *Company* Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Monday 7th June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Charles

9

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

Capt.

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above for the month

of to April 1, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge April 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

47

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

Capt. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

AH Davis

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

Lieut { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Revised

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

1st Co. Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 5, 1778.*

Roll dated *Jan. 5, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comm'd. to
Jersey*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Receivd

25

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorheis

Pay M^r { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bliss

Q/

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

P. Mes.

{ 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bliss

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter W. Voorheis

Pay 74¹/₂ { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 5, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 5 mo. 26 ds.

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug. 18. 17 mo. 14 ds.

Amount 118. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Bliss

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

Capt. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, ^{* subsistence} Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dolls

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 200 dolls

Amount £ 78

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dead Oct. 26

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

Capt. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
N. J. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo 14 days, 284 dolls.

Amount £ 121 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T Jones

Chaprist.

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Peter V. Voorhies

Capt.

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dolls

Time of service 1 ms.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per ms. 20 dolls

Amount £ 22 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

J. Jones

V

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Peter V. Voorhies

Capt. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 22 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Jones

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Peter V. Voorhies

Capt. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dolls*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 20 dolls*

Amount *of pay £ 67-10'*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

N. J.

Peter V. Voorhies

Capt. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 22 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties including subsistence

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Done

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Peter V. Voorhies

Capt. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 60 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £102-5-3-X

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Promoted Jan'y 4, 1778
& subsists

Remarks: * Difference of pay
between Lt. and Capt. from
1st June 1778 @ 23's dollars
£69-15-3 Error £10.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(545)

Copied.

N

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Peter V. Voorhies

Lieut. { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 36 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 13-15-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

J. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

Capt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
4 ed. manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Dead

Bogan

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhise

Capt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
4 Co. { manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Dead

Bogan

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhise

Pay Mus, { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated *Scitch Masses Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Dead 26 Oct. 1779*

Bogan

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhis

Capt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
4 co. manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779

Appointed Jan 17

Commissioned Jan 4, 1778

Enlisted Jan 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bogan

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhise

Pay master 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month)

of July Aug & Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command

Bogert

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Van Vorheis

Capt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
7th. manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned Jan 4, 1778 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Began

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Van Vorhies

Pay master { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *april May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *april 11*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Bogan

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

Capt.
7 Co.

{ 1st. New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated 6th Term Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 4, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Bogan

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

Coast, { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
7 Co. manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1779

Roll dated Edgemoor March 23, 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned Jan. 4, 1778

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bogan

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Peter V. Voorhies

1st Lt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
3^d Co. { manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned July 22, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bogan

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

Capt

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Sestak Thains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Killed by the Enemy
26 October 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Peter Van Voorhies

Capt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept.*, 1779

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17*, 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ** Command*

** Written with pencil on Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

✓

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

Copy

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Monday July 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Done

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

Capt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Apr. 9*, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

Capt. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizth Town mch. 20*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

House

V | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

1. Lieut. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Feb. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

V Voorhies

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Vacancy's and promotions in the First
Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jersey Camp

July 2, 1780.

Jonathan Snowden Lieut.
enant 26 Oct 1779 Vice
Captain V. Voorhies Killed

Number of records:

9

(548d)

T. Johnson

Copyin.

2 / 1 1 N. J.

Peter Voorhees

Capt. 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Jersey Regiments."
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

17

Rank in the Regiment, Capt

Rank in the Army,

Date of Commission, June 4, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

V

1

N. J.

Peter Voorhees
Capt., 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated
17

Date of Commission, June 4, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545m)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V Voorhies

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List

under the following heading:

"State of the Officers of the first Jersey Regiment at the Commencement of the late Arrangement previous to the reduction of the 4th Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

When Commis^d, *1st July*, 1776.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

P. J. Johnson

Copyist.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Voorhes

1 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Col' Ogdon's Arrangemt commiss^d in
part"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

1 Lieut Peter Voorhes No 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

7

N. J.

Peter Vorehise

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of Officers Promoted Since the Arrangement.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Peter Voorhees
of Capt. Longstreet's Co.

Appears with the rank of 11 Lieut on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Co^l Matthias Ogden.
(~~Revolutionary War.~~)

Abstract dated *Not dated*

, 17

From what time Inclusive, *Aug 29*, 1777.

To what time Inclusive, *Sept 29*, 1777.

Number of Days, *32*

Rations $\frac{1}{2}$ Day, *2*

Rations Received, *36*

Rations due, *28*

@ 10[¢] *1. 3. 4.*

Remarks:

Number of records:

43

(143)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

U

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Voorhees

Capt Longstreet Co.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Col Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated

, 17

From what time Inclusive, Nov. 1, 1777.

To what time Inclusive, Nov. 30, 1777.

Number of Days, 30

Rations $\frac{1}{2}$ Day, 2

Rations Received, 30

Rations due, 30

@ 10^c 1.50

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

W. H. Collings

(543.)

Copyist.

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Voorhees

of Capt Longstreet's Co.

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Co^l Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*

, 17

From what time Inclusive, *Sept 30*, 1777.

To what time Inclusive, *Oct 31*, 1777.

Number of Days, *32*

Rations $\frac{1}{2}$ Day, *2*

Rations Received, *32*

Rations due, *32*

@ 10^d *1. 6. 8.*

Remarks:

Number of records:

42

W. R. Collings

(F. 43c)

Copyist.

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N.J.

Peter Voorhees
of Capt Longstreet's Co.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Co^l Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

From what Time Inclusive, *Dec. 1*, 1777 .

To what Time Inclusive, *Dec. 31*, 1777 .

Number of Days, *31*

Rations $\frac{1}{2}$ Day, *2*

Rations Rec^d, *31*

Rations Ret^d, *31*

1.5.10

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(543i)

W. C. Collings

Copyist.

28

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Voorhies

1st Lt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Elias Longstreet's Comp^y, Co^l Ogden's Reg^t, do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. Master the Sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of pay, from Dates of Enlistments till the first day of May, 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Total pay, £ 10 s 2 d 6

Signer's Name

Peter V Voorhies Lieut

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorheis
1 Lt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap' Elias Longstreet's
Comp' Colo' Ogden's Reg' do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec'd from A. Ogden Jun' Pay Master
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec'd is in full of Pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Proposed, 17

Pay Due, £ 10 S 2 D 6

Signer,

Peter V. Voorheis

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

J. R. Johnson

Copyist.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535 2032	2	3535 4434
2	2072	27	4511
3	4063	28	2559
4	4092	29	4584
5	4118	30	2636
6	2111	31	2710
7	4143	32	4720
8	4165	33	2783
9	2144	34	4783
10	4185	35	2854
11	2163	36	4844
12	4203	37	2930
13	2182	38	4902
14	4221	39	3012
15	2202	40	4979
16	4239	41	3044
17	2223	42	5011
18	4258	43	3078
19	2243	44	5045
20	4277	45	5077
21	2265	46	5109
22	4299	47	3110
23	2328	48	5141
24	4358	49	3142
25	2405	50	5172

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1P436786

✓ See also

V | *1* | *N. J.*

James Morris
Sergt, Longstreet Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb 8*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *3 yrs*

Casualties *Dischd. Feb. 4 80*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *237*

Wise

V.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Lewis Voorhies

Serjeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co. in the
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops,
commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden,*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a Roll

of men enlisted in the organization named above.

Roll dated *May 20, 1777.*

When enlisted *Feb. 8, 1777.*

By whom enlisted *Lt. Voorhies*

Where enlisted *Middlesex*

When joined the Regiment *Mich. 17, 1777.*

When deserted , 17 .

Where supposed to be

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(5485)

W. H. M. Hall

Copyist.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Tunis V. Voorhies

Sgt.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay £ 3,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Tunis Voorhies

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

James

V

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Tennis V. Voorhise

Sgt.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(545)

Copied.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

Sgt.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(845)

Copyist.

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Tunis Voorhies

Sgt.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *8 dolls*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *of pay L. 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Next roll on file Sept 1777.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jannis Voorhies

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

J Jones

V

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Tunis Voorhise

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(845)

T Jones

Copied.

V | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Junis Voorhies

Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to June 6* 1777.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb. 8*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next roll on file dated Nov. 3 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Manuel

James V. Voorhies
Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Taken to the 3 day Nov.*, 1777.
Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted *Feb. 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

75

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Tunis Voorhies

Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 4 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Jan. 5, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years or during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Handwritten signature

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Tunis Voorhies

Sgt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3 - 15 - 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

Jones

Copied.

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Tunis Voorhies

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Committed Octo^r*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Tunis Voorhies

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3 - 15 - 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Must Sick Burns &
Now. Pres*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Terminis V. Voorhies

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 3-15^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Tennis Voorhies

Sgt., { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 3 - 15 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Approved.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thunis Voorhies

Sgt.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties Sick Absent.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Captain

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thimmes Voorhies

Sgt.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T Jones

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Tunis Voorhies

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(845)

T. Jones

Copyist.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thunis V. Voorhies

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copied.

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thunis Voorhies

Sgt.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L. 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

James

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

N. J.

Tennis V. Voorhies

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(645)

T. Jones

Copied.

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Junie Voorhies

Sergeant

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Co. Monmouth

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Tunis Voorhies

Sept

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 10, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Cd no more*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Reverend

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Timis Voorhies

Sergeant

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Nov. 2, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Brunswick*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

V | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Junio Vooshies

Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz. the Town Oct. 18, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Burns w/h*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Vooshies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Samuel

V | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Tennix V. Voorhies
Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Aug. 10*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick fresh.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Handwritten signature

V | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Tennis Voorhies
Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Aug. 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd. Woodbridge*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Rankel

f

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Tunis Voorhies

Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Monday, June 12, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. Voorhies

Thunis Voorhies
Serge { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 17 78.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2, 1778.*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 1th Company.

W. H. H. H.

Tennis Voorhies

Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr. 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Enrolled

Tenniss V. Voorhies

Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Feb. 28*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Nov. 28*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Samuel

Tennis Voorhies
Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *3 years or during War*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Peter V. Voorhies

Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 5, 1778.*

Roll dated *Jan. 5, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years or dur. the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Samuel
Capt.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Tunis Voorhies

Sgt. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *+ subsistence Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *\$ 7-10⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Copist.

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Tunis V. Voorhies

Sgt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 mo. 14 days 14 2/3 dolls*

Amount *\$ 9-5-3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

E. Jones

N | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Tennis Voorhies

Sgt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3 - 15 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Jones

PV

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Tunis Voorhies

Sgt. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3-15-3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company,

T. Jones

N

1

N. J.

(3d. Establishment, 1777-83.)

Tunis Voorhies

Sgt. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 11 - 5^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copied.

Tunis Voorhies

Sgt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mich. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3 - 15 - 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Ellen Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones Copied.

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Tunis Voorhies

Sgt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3-15-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copied.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Tunis Voorhies

Sgt., { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3-15-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Tunis Voorhies

Sgt., ^{late} { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, ^{& subsistence} *Dec. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 doll*

Amount *20 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(645)

T. Jones

Copist.

N. J. 1 *N. J.*
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Tunis Voorhies

Sgt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *20 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter V. Voorhies

Sergeant

{
Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Mifflin Jan. 21, 1780.*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 4*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Hall

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Tennis Voorhies

Sergeant, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Watch Plains Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Tennis Van Voorhies

Sergeant, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Levin's Voorhies

Sergeant { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Monday July 3*, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. B. B. B. B.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Tunis Voorhies

Sergeant, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Apr. 9, 1779.*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

David

Tunis Voorhies

Sergeant { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Eliz. Town March 25*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *4* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Tenniss Voorhies

Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Leave of absence
by Lt. Voorhies*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Forrester

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Turnis Voorhies

Sergeant { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., 1st Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham Moh. 4, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 4
Feby. 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Hall
Copied.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Tunis Voorhies

Sgt., { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo. 4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *22 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Disch'd 4 Feby*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James V. Voorhees
Serjt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Elias Longstreet's
Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of Pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *23* *8* *D*

Signer, *James Voorhees*

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

74

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Tunis Voorhies
Sergeant

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Elias Longstreet's Comp^y, Co^t Ogden's Reg^t, do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. Master the Sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of pay, from Dates of Enlistments till the first day of May, 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Total pay, £ *3* *8* *D*

Signer's Name, *Tunis Voorhies*

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Forbes, James

John Jacoby

(Revolutionary War)

Sergant Sergant

REFERENCE REVEREND

Card filed with

Forbes, James

Yonhus Abraham

1 New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE KEY

Cards filed with

Yonhus Abraham

Voorhies Garret

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voorhies, Garret

Worsham, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Enoch Prich

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Worsham, James

Voorhies, Peter

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant | Captain

ENCLOSURE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Voorhies, Peter V

Voorhies Peter G.

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant & Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voorhies, Peter G.

Yorkshire James

1 New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant ~~Sergeant~~

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yorkshire, James

James J. [illegible]
1 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
([illegible] [illegible] [illegible])

James J. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Cards filed with

Worries, J. J.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Wharries, Peter W

Revolutionary War.

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Circle Mark with

Monkies, Tunis

10
Forish Garret

1 New Jersey
(Revolutionary War)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Forish Garret

Voorhes, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Voorhes, John

Voorhes Peter

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voorhes Peter V.

Worries, Garrett

1 NEW JERSEY ENVELOPE

(REVENUE ENVELOPE)

Prank Prank

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Worries, Garrett

Oredenburg, John

1 New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35352059	28
2	2074	29
3	4065	30
4	4093	31
5	4119	32
6	4144	33
7	4166	34
8	2112	35
9	4186	36
10	2145	37
11	4204	38
12	2164	39
13	2183	40
14	3743-1820	41
15	1861	42
16	0-5-3	43
17	17-9-32	44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vredenburg
Leigh { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co. in the
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops,
commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a Roll

of men enlisted in the organization named above.

Roll dated *May 20, 1777.*

When enlisted *Mar. 12, 1777.*

By whom enlisted *Lt. Voorhies*

Where enlisted *Middlesex*

When joined the Regiment *May 20, 1777.*

When deserted _____, 17 ____.

Where supposed to be _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Kaune

V | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vredenburg
Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to June 6, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 6, 1777.*

Appointed *Mar. 12*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file dated Nov 8 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Vredenburg

Sgt.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Additional pay due before
Apr. 1 not accounted for
For 18 days £ 1-16^s*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(645)

T. Jones

Copied.

76

1

N. J.

(5d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Wendenburgh
Sergeant

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Elias Longstreet's
Comp^y, Co^t Ogden's Reg^t, do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. Master
the Sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with
moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of pay, from
Dates of Enlistments till the first day of May,
1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Total pay, £ 4 8 16 D

Signer's Name,

John Wendenburgh

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copies.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vredenburg

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L 9.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(515)

T. Jones

Copied.

V | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vredenburg
Scrip

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Elias Longstreet's
Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of Pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *3* S. D.

Signer,

John Vredenburg

Remarks:

Number of reports:

19

(545i).

John

Copyist.

N | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jno Vredenburg

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vredenburg

Sgt.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(5K)

James

Copyist.

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

N. J.

John Vredenburg

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vredenburg
burgh { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to the 3 day Nov, 1777.*

Roll dated *Nov. 4, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *in ch. 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Charles

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vredenburgh

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Vredenburg
Sgt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 4 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Jan. 5, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years or during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Amuel

V

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

In *Neddenburgh*

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(645)

T. Jones

Copied.

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Vredenburg
Lieut { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 5, 1778.*

Roll dated *Jan. 5, 1778.*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years or during the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Samuel

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jon: Vredenburg
Leigs { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years or during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *White Doc. & Cochran*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

7 | | | N.J.

John Vredenburg
Steward

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Hospital & Medical department"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

John Vredenburg Steward¹⁷
Hospital

Jan 11 1778 to Aug 1 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(645m)

GA Hard

Copyist.

2

1

N. J.

John Wydenburgh
Sergeant, Longstreet Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar. 12, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 4237, page.....

(575)

Copyist.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535 2051	27	3535 4446
2	2093	28	2496
3	4081	29	4525
4	4106	30	2610
5	4131	31	4635
6	4159	32	2698
7	4176	33	2721
8	2129	34	4731
9	2154	35	2794
10	4195	36	4794
11	4213	37	2909
12	2172	38	2956
13	2192	39	3038
14	4230	40	5005
15	2211	41	3069
16	4248	42	5036
17	2231	43	3096
18	4266	44	5060
19	2252	45	5095
20	4284	46	5127
21	2280	47	3125
22	4312	48	5155
23	2376	49	3168
24	4407	50	5196
25	2415		5227

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: R, P 436786

✓ See also

2

1

N. J.

William Vredenburg
Cornways Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Oct 31, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties As ch'd Dec. 1

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. 4 page 237

(575)

Copy.

J | | N. J.

W^m Fredenburg
Capt 1st Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

W^m Fredenburg Priv 1st
Regt Feb 20 1777 to Aug 1 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

(548d)

GA Hard

Copyist.

2 | 1 | N. J.

Wm. Fredericburgh
Longstreet Co.,

1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 12, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. 4, page 237

(575)

Copyist.

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Vredenburg

Lt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Vredenburgh

Plt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2-10⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copied.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Vredenburg

Pte., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Vredenburg

Pr. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(845)

E. Jones

Copied.

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Oredenburg

Pr., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Vredenburg

Pr. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 10 ⁸

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(645)

T. Jones

Copied

Wm

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Vredenburg

Priv.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 2.10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N.J.

Wm Vredenburg

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co. in the
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops,
commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a Roll

of men enlisted in the organization named above.

Roll dated *May 20, 1777*

When enlisted *March 12, 1777*

By whom enlisted *Lt. Voorhies*

Where enlisted *Middlesex*

When joined the Regiment *Apr 18, 1777*

When deserted _____, 17

Where supposed to be _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Handled

(548f)

Copyist

William Vredenburg
Job, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co. 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 4 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years or during the*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Samuel

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Vredenburg

Jacob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded } by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to the day Nov. 1777.*

Roll dated *Nov. 4, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *such. 12* , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Jersey*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

House

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

N. J.

Wm. Vredenburg

prob. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to June 6, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 6, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 12*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file dated Nov 3 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Howell

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Vredenburg

Pvt

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 ^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Verdenburgh

Priv.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Omitted

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

I Jones

Copied.

Wm Vredenburg

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Sick Brunswick*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Wm Vredenburg

Pr., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T Jones
Copied.

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Vredenburg

Pri.

{ Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 ms.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Vredenburg

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T Jones

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Vredinburgh

Pl., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(515)

T. Jones

Copied.

F

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Frederburgh

Priv., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10⁸*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(645)

T. Jones

Copied.

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Vredenburg

Plt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Vredenburg

Priv., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Vredenburg

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

William Verdenburgh
prob { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Naval

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Vardenburgh

pos, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Verdenburgh
prob { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Nov. 3*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Brunswick*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Samuel

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm *Fredenburgh*

Job, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2¹/₂ yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Burns etc*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Rouse

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Vredenburg

Job, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Cligth Town Sept. 10*, 177*8*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *2^h*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Chas. H. H. H.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Vredenburg

Yrs { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Aug. 6, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Caused

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Hill in Frederburgh

Yob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Boone

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Vredenburg
prob { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Monday, 11th June 1778.*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Rossell

Wm

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Vredenburg

Jacob { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Russell

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Vredenburg

prob. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr. 5*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Dr. Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Wm. Vredenburg

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Vredenburg

Yob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Feb. 28, 1778.*

Roll dated *Valley Forge Mo. 28, 1778.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Wm Vredenburg

Wm Vredenburg
prob., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years or during the*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Wm Vredenburg

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm. Vredenburg

prob. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *Dec. 1, 1777* to *Jan. 5, 1778.*

Roll dated *Jan. 5, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 years or during the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Wm. Vredenburg

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Vredenburg
Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay ^{+ subsistence} *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Vredenburg

Pr. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copvst.

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Vredenburg

Priv., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Subsistence Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *L 6-5-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Vredenburg

Prvt. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ¹/₂ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 14 days 14 ¹/₂ dolls

Amount £ 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(545)

Jones

Copist.

V

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Vredenburg

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Vredenburg

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copvst.

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Verdenburgh

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. May + June, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7-10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copvist.

N.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Vredenburg

Priv., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7¹/₂ - 10⁵

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined. Omitted in

Jan'y & Feby Rolls.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Van Vredenburgh
Jos. { Capt. Peter V. Voorbies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Sept. 24th Jan. 3, 1780.*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *34,*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorbies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

U

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

3rd Fredenburgh

Yes, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 8, 1779.*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Charles

F

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Fradenburgh

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 12*, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *24*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Hall

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Am Vredenburg

Job, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Yonkers July 3*, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Harrell

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Vredenburg

Jacob, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr. 9*, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Brunswick*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias
Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt.
William Platt's and 7th Company.

Harvard

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Audenburgh

Jacob, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizth Townsh. 23*, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *24*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Burns*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Thomas

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

3rd Vredenburg

Job { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Brunswick*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

F

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Fratenburgh

Prt., { Capt. William Piatt's Company, 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1780

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dolls

Time of service 3 dolls

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount 50 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

J. Jones

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Vredenburg

Pr. { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Vredenburg

Priv.

{ Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 doll

Amount 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Wm Vredenburg

Pr., { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀ dolls*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Vredenburg

Yob

{ Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., 1st Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jersey Camp*
Middham Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

Next roll on file Aug. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

Wm Vredenburg
Jacob, { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., 1st Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan & Feb.*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Camp Monmouth March 4* 17*80*.

Appointed 17
Commissioned 17
Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *24*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Extra Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

27

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

W^{mo} Wendenburgh
Port

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Dan^l Baldwin's
Comp^y, Colo^l Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A Ogden P Master
the Sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with
moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of Pay, from
Dates of Enlistments till the first Day May,
1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S 10 D

Signer's Name,

William Wendenburgh

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

William Vredenburg

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Elias Longstreet's
Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of Pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Pay Due, £

2

s.

10

D.

Signer,

William Vredenburg

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

J. L. Johnson

Copyist.

Fredenburgh William

1000 Jersey Boulevard

(Hempstead Harbor, N.Y.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Fredenburgh William

38
Orellana, Abraham

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35351360	25
2	1495	26
3	1559	27
4	1608	28
5	0471	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4 n J Regt

25

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abraham Ireland

But, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Edizeth town, Mich 23*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

V | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Ireland

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

James

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abram Ireland

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollar*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2, 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Flavel

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Ireland

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11s 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 7th April

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Garrison

9

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Abraham Treeland

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May & June, 1779.*

Roll dated *Wyoming July 3, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Presented Apr 7"*
1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist

3870
Oreland, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35356986	26
2	8644	27
3	7081	28
4	8738	29
5	7178	30
6	8821	31
7	7295	32
8	8893	33
9	7380	34
10	8968	35
11	7466	36
12	9067	37
13	7587	38
14	7623	39
15	9204	40
16	7765	41
17	9335	42
18	7870	43
19	9435	44
20	7770	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

1

N. J.

James Veeland
Morrisons Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
 Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

May 27, 1778.

Term enlisted for

9 mo

Casualties

disch'd. Feb 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *237*

(575)

Copyright.

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Vreeland

Pr

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly, June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined 27 May*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Vreeland

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 6 d. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

U

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Vauland
Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

✓

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Treeland

Pvt.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stamper

U

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Vantane
Pat., {

Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town, Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

** Filed with James Vantane*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

V | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Vreeland
Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Vreeland

Pvt.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept. 10*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On Guard* ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Vreeland

Pvt.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stamper

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Creeland

Pvt.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Oct.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Continued*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Vreeland

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Vreeland
Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *James* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In Guard* _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

25 | 1 | N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Ireland

Priv. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

V

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Vreeland
Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Dec. 13, 1778.*

Appointed *t*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

James Vreeland
Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Jan. 6 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

✓ | 1 | N. J.
(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Gas *Freeland*
Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on

(Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(645)

Matthias Ogden

Colonel

V | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Vreeland
Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17__.

Term of enlistment *3 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Ed. Westfield*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

27

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Gas Ireland
Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Veeland
Pr., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, May 28, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *4 mos.*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Collings

25

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Ireland

Pvt

{ Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by said
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

3879
McClelland, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

McClelland James

Freeland, Peter

New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Minna | Prava

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Freeland, Peter

3881
Mustanett James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prva Prva

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Creeland James

Amck Henry

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Porporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1 5717 9626</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R1P436786*

✓ See also

1 N. J.

Henry Yunch
Corpl, Longstreet Co

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Nov 13, 1778
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 746.

Vol. 4237 page

Wise

Walsh, Michael

1 New Jersey

(New Jersey)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Walsh, Michael

388
Nad. Nehemiah

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Cadet

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35357465
2	4327
3	4365
4	5000
5	4643
6	5044
7	4683
8	4721
9	8083
10	4759
11	3717 9791
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

20

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jeremiah Wade.

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Reg't New
Jersey Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham, Mar. 4, 1780.*

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Enlisted*....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Discharged with leave.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac
Merrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Colling

26

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Neck

Wade

Volunteer, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1⁰⁰/₁₀₀ doll

Amount of Pay 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jeremiah Wade
Capt. { The Colonel's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ shells

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 shells per mo

Amount 33 ³⁰/₉₀ shells

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac
Merrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Wade

Volunteer, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ doll

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll

Amount of Pay 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

W

1

N. J.

Nehemiah Walker
Capt.

Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov. 1779

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks

Wm.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 453, 733.

Vol. H page 242

Wm.

20

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Nehemiah Wade

Pat.

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp, Jan. 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Volunteer, Furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Collings

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jeremiah Wade

Per { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 full

Amount of Pay 36 - 55

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nehemiah Maden

Private

{ Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Co. A*....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

Jeriah Wende
Enl. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment,*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov. 8,* 1779.

Appointed 17
Commissioned 17
Enlisted 17
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

26 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

+
Jeremiah Trade
Qvt { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Jer^a Wade

Pvt. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

3884
Wade. Henry

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35350754
2	0811
3	0862
4	0914
5	0967
6	1013
7	1063
8	1122
9	1181
10	1240
11	1299
12	1355
13	1411
14	37427794
15	9794
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

See also

W | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Wade
Corp., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1781.*
Roll dated *Jan 21, 1782.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Feby. 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Henry Wade
Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Wader

Co. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Feb 2 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: arrived at
E. tw'd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Stamp
Copyist.

W | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Wade

sergeant, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28th 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Wade
Corp., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N.J.

Henry Wade

leaf, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Wade

Cozy

{ Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6 17*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Ferman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

W | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Wade
Co. 1st, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Henry Wade
Co. 1st, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17
Commissioned....., 17
Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment
July 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Ferman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Wade

corp. { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 5th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Thompson
Copyist.

W | **1** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Wade
Co., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 17

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Strong
Copied

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry Mudd

Co., { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 24, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Wade

corp., { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment..... *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist

W | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Wade
Corp., { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 19"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Wade

Serjeant, Capt. Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Deprivation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Feb. 2, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 2. 15. -

Amount of Deprivation, £ 95. 0. 0

State Stores, £ 4. -

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ 1. 17. 6

Balance due, £ 89. 2. 6

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Wade
Corporal, Capt Anderson Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 3, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

Trade Jeremiah

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Cadet

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trade Nehemiah

Maide Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Madet

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maide Nehemiah

Walsh Michl

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walsh Michael

Waldron, John

1 New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37091594	26
2	179726	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

PP436786

✓ See also

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

John Waldron
pat { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

June 7, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 23*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *not joined*

Next Roll on file taken to Nov. 1, 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Small

W

1

N. J.

John Waldron
Gratts

Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above,

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov. 23, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. *4* page *241*

(575)

W. H. A.
Copied.

1882-1883 (1882-1883)

Private

RECEIVED ENVELOPE

Callison, John

3887-14
Walker, Francis

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35330334	26	35350920
2	1469	27	0973
3	0420	28	1020
4	1561	29	1069
5	0460	30	1123
6	1594	31	1137
7	0507	32	1246
8	1641	33	1305
9	1684	34	1361
10	1727	35	1416
11	0552	36	37428109
12	1769	37	30062
13	0604	38	
14	1820	39	
15	1863	40	
16	0651	41	
17	1905	42	
18	0671	43	
19	1922	44	
20	1976	45	
21	0737	46	
22	2029	47	
23	0760	48	
24	0816	49	
25	0868	50	

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

See also

W.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N.J.

Francis Walker

But, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 3*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment..... *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Sturges
Agent.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Walker

Rt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eight Town, Apr 9, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furl. for
5 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Henry
Copyist.

W **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Walker

Plt., { Capt. Jonathan Ferman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *16 2/3 dollar*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2, 10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Ferman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Francis Walker

M **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Walker

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr, May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L. 7, 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Francis Walker

At.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Francis Walker

Priv.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on: (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 Mo 14 da. @ 10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount *\$ 8*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Flastering

Francis Walker

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17*, 1779..

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Amey
Copyist.

M 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Walker

Pr 1, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *& subsistence Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 doll*

Amount *16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Francis Walker

A

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Walker

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10*

Amount *L 6, 5 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Francis Walker

W | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Walker

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Hotel Raisin Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Stump

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Walker

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Comp. Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Stamp

U

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Francis Walker

Prst

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Chastance

W 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Walker

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

and subsistence
Commencement of pay, *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Doll.*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Francis Walker

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Walker

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ediztown, March 23*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist

N. | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Walker

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 10 A.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Francis Walker

W.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Francis Walker

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(515)

Francis Walker

Copied.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N.J.

Francis Walker

Capt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb, 1780.*

Roll dated *Newham, Me. 4, 1780.*

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

A | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ dolls.*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo 10 dolls*

Amount *33³⁰/₉₀ doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Forsterling Copied.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Francis Walker

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dolls*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Francis Walker

Francis Walker

Out, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *wt infantry*

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

M | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Walker

Plt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service,

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*.

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Francis Walker

W | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Walker

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Gen Washington's*
prisoner.

Next roll on file May 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

At 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of *May, June, & July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{60}{100}$ dolls*

Time of service *3 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *50 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Francis Walker

*W***1****N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Francis Walker**Plt.*

, Capt.

Forman's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commisⁿ,*April 5*, 1781Time of Service, *Mar. 9. 1777. to Aug. 1, 1780*Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10* —Amount of Depreiation, £ *84. 16. 6*State Stores, £ *4. 0. 0*Cash from the Commisⁿ, £ *1. 17. 6*Balance due, £ *78. 19. 0*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

W

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Walker

Put

{ Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1781.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feby. 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Francis Walker

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Hutts near Morristown Feb 28, 1782.
Roll dated

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment..... *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Stamps
Copied.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N.J.

Francis Walker

But

{ Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Oct, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

; 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 5th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

[Signature]

CV

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Walker

Put, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Ferman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Stump
Copyist

W | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Walker

Put, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

July 8"

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Walker

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 17

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Walker
But, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment..... *none*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6 17*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Walker

Put, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Ferman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Walker
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *May 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17
Commissioned....., 17
Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *wa*
Time since last muster or enlistment
Apr 2 17*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W | **1** | **N.J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Walker

Cut, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 "1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W | **1** | **N.J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Walker

Put, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 24, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Francis Walker

Prst

{ Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Kemp
Copied

W | **1** | **N.J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Walker

Put, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Feb 19"

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Francis Walker

Plt

, Capt.

Forman's

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Mar 9 1777 to Aug 1 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

Walker, George

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2 N.Y.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35356750	26	35359673
2	8357	27	7528
3	8393	28	9119
4	8427	29	7620
5	6788	30	9201
6	846	31	7711
7	6824	32	9281
8	8492	33	7812
9	6865	34	9378
10	8529	35	7903
11	6904	36	9466
12	8556	37	7936
13	6950	38	9505
14	8615	39	7981
15	6977	40	9543
16	8635	41	9581
17	7074	42	9619
18	8731	43	8018
19	7171	44	9656
20	8815	45	8058
21	7202	46	9689
22	8887	47	9727
23	7388	48	8091
24	8963	49	9762
25	7472	50	8125

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. 436786.

See also

M

1

N. J.

Mashek Walker
Marrisons Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Augt. 10, 1777

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—M. & P. 486,786.

Vol. *4* page *242*

(575)

W. H. A. L.
Copies.

Mr

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Masick Walker

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Masek. Walker

Pr

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Master Walker

Put

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Walker

Mr | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Masked Walker

Pvt { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mashek Walker

Rot, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mashek Walker

Priv.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Nov. 4*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 20*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

Mr.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mashek Walker

Per { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Musbeck Walker

Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 5. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Tanner

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Musick Walker

For

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $2 \frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Mr

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mesher Walker

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2 S 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

M

1

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Musick Walker

Pr

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Mr

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mesheer Walker

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-89.)

Mesheuk Walker

Pvt.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 1

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

27

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mashek Walker

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stamman

26

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mesheer Walker

Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁷/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

[Signature]

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Meskin Walker

Put

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

26 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mess^{rs} Walker

Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

26

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Musick Walker

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammes

W | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mesick Walker
Plt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Jan. 6, 1779.*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Mesluch Walker
Port, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

M | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mesick Walker
Sgt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

20 | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Musick Walker

1st { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Oct*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Mesnick Walker
Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

Copied.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Meshick Walker

Pot

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, August*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

NV | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mich^e Walker
Sgt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Colling

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Mesnick Walker

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *was* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

W

1

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Michael Walker

Pos.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *was* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Misheer Walker

Pvt.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge, Apr. 5, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Gil Maxwell's G'd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

Mashek Walker
Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 25*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings
(543) *Copyist.*

Mashek Walker
Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings
Coppist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mashac Walker

Put

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{100}$ Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount of Pay $16\frac{60}{100}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

26

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Maskac Walker

Pvt

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6 \frac{60}{40}$ Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount of Pay $16 \frac{60}{40}$ Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mashek Walker

Pvt. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay \$ 6 5 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

W 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mrs Walker

Pr { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo. 14 days

Amount of Pay 14 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stamper

7r 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Meshek Walker

Govt { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

W 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Meash Walker

Pvt, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

26 1 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Meshae Walker

Pvt, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mureck Walker

Pvt. } Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service -

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

26

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Musheek Walker

Pvt.

{ Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by said Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

OK

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Mesheer Walker

Priv

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mesback Walker

Part, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp, Jan. 21.*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Colling

20 | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mesick Walker

Prt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov. 8.*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Collins

NV

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Meshek Walker

Priv

{ Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st.
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Enslon, Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

W | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Merrick Walker

Sgt., { Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the months

of *April, May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming, July 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

20

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Misick Walker

Sgt.

{ Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Apr. 9, 1779.*

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings

14

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Merick Walker

Pr. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, May 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Collings

Mesnick Walker
1st, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Musick Walker

Corpl, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dalls per mo

Amount 52 Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

Meshek Walker

sergeant, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 ³²/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars per mo*

Amount *17 ³²/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hamm

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mashek Walker

Corp, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{30}{40}$ dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 dalls per mo

Amount 17 $\frac{30}{40}$ dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hansman

Mr

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Meshek Walker

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars per mo*

Amount *33 ³²/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Musbeck Walker

Corp., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the months
of *Sept, Oct, Nov, & Dec.*, 1780.
Roll dated *Camp, Jan, 3*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

20

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Meek Walker

Corpl.

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Collings

221

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Meshech Walker

Corps, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company guard*

Next roll on file Aug. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Collings

Misheck Walker

Pat., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Reg't New
Jersey Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.
Roll dated *Camp Mendham Mar. 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Re-enlisted* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp., 1 Feb.*
1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collings
(548) *Copyist.*

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Masher Walker

Capt. Forman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Deprivation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^r,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 20 15

Amount of Deprivation, £ 95 20 0

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^r, £

Balance due, £ 89 4 6

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of records

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

M. | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Michas Walker.

Corp., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot,
1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *of*

Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July, 1781.

Roll dated *Camp Dobbs Ferry, Aug 1, 1781.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wyoming Command*

Next roll on the 1st Feb. 1782.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mesheck Walker

Corp., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1782

Roll dated

Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Command

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven's

It

1

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Meachuck Walker

Capt.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Mustering

At

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Meshech Walker
Corp., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Command*.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

PA **I** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Meshek Walker
Corp, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 11, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Command*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Fishaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Fastening

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Mesheck Walker
Corp., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Command*.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

N | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Walker

Corp. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by*
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Command*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Isaac Walker

U

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Meshaek Walker
Corp. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Comm'd at Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Meshech Walker
Corp. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wounded at Wyoming*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. H. Russell

W | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mesheck Walker

Corp., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Command Wyoming*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

A

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Meshae Walker

Corp.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Comd at Wyoming*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. F. [Signature]

N. J. 1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mishael Walker

Corpl. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nutta, Feb 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd at Wyoming.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. Flahaven

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mashack Walker

Appears with rank of

Capt

on

Muster Roll

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the Jersey Regiment, absent at the muster of
January, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Mar 19, 17*83*

Company

Remarks:

Nowlin

At

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mesheo Walker

Corpr.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 4

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Command

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Fluhaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Attest

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mesheck Walker

Corpl. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment - *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Command*.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mashee Walker

Capt. Forman's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

17

Time of service,

Feb 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

GA Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

Walker, Mich

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35335876

37179711

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark

RP. 436786

See also

M

1

N. J.

Michael Walker

Prt

{ Capt. John Conway's Co., in the
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 29, 1775 to Jan 13*, 1776.

Roll dated *New Brunswick, Jan 13*, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Oct 30*, 1775.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

C. J. Stirling

W

1

N. J.

Michael Walker
Lehigh Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Oct. 30, 1775.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 746.

Vol. 4241, page.....

Wm

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

MADE IN U.S.A.

Made, Nehemiah



3871 3871
Walker, Patrick

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35335893

26

428741

27

37179715

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

N.

1

N. J.

Patrick Walker

Priv.

{ Capt. John Conway's Co., in the
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 29, 1775 to Jan 13, 1776.*

Roll dated *New Brunswick, Jan 13, 1776.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 4*, 1775.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

G. H. H. H.

A

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Patrick Walker

Part, { Capt. John Conway's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Batt'n; commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from enlistment to June 2, 1777.

Roll dated *June 5, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Dead Dec 20*

Next roll on file dated Nov 4 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1

N. J.

Patrick Walker
Conways Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Nov 4, 1775.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *dis. Dec 20. 76*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 783.

Vol. *4244* page.....

(575).

Copyist.

Walker, Patrick

New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37091752
2	179739
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

See also

34

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Patrick Walker

pot. { Capt. John Polhemus' Company
of the 1st New Jersey Regiment
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Enlistment to May 31, 1777.
(inclusive)
Roll dated

June 7, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

Next roll on file dated Nov. 4, 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Spencer

M

1

N. J.

Patrick Walker
Golhamus Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } _____, 17

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties *dis 1st must*

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P, 436, 786.

Vol. *4* page *241*

(675)

Wiss
Copyin.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353593911	20	35339413
2	59944	21	38649
3	59932	22	39476
4	60026	23	38713
5	60073	24	39327
6	60178	25	38777
7	38088	26	39390
8	38960	27	38840
9	38139	28	39647
10	39008	29	38899
11	38183	30	39696
12	39052	31	57796
13	38236	32	59362
14	39100	33	57886
15	38285	34	59149
16	39145	35	57926
17	38336	36	59488
18	39192	37	59526
19	38304	38	59564
20	39235	39	59602
21	38430	40	38004
22	39273	41	59642
23	38521	42	58046
24	39347	43	59682
25	38586	44	57720

Number of personal papers therein.....

Book Mark: *P.P. 436786.*

See also

24

1

N. J.

William Walker

Musick W Myers Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Mar 28, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Lieut Col Nov 79

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 241 page

Use

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Walker

Fifer

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

William Walker

Fifer, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dalls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 = 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Walker

Inf., { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £ 2. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Loren

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

William Walker

Refer,

{ Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay & 2 15^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Loren

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Am Walker

Fife, { Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due L^d 2 " 15 " 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept. 1777.

Journal

W

1.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

N. J.

Wm Walker

Life, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *pay \$ 2. 15⁵*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

~~Next roll on file Sept 1777.~~

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Shew

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

W^m Walker

Fifer, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.15*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *pay \$ 2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Loren

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Walker

File

{ Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 200

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay \$ 2 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Loren

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Walker

Fife, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Roll* *31*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

T. Jones

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Walker

Life, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Nov. 30*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

T. Jones

W 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Walker

Fifer, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken 5 Nov 4*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Walker

Drum or Fife { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from *the time*

of enlistment to the 1st day of
June Inclusive, 17 77

Roll dated

June 7, 17 77

Appointed *March 28*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file dated Nov. 4. 1777

* This company subsequently became
Capt. John V. Angel's company.

* Added by R. A. J. July 23. 07

W. Spencer

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Walker

Sifer { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8

Amount \$2 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Walker

Fifer { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8.

Amount £ 2 - 15 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Long

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm

Walker

Drummer

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

June 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 - 15 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

22

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Walker

Rank

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 - 15 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm

Walker

Fifer,

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., com-
manded by Colonel M. Ogden, from
Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2-15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Walker

Private { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Walker

Pifer { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Month, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 - 15 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Walker

Rifer { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 - 15 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Walker

Drummer, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Walker

Drum^h { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 - 15 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Walker

Sifer

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 - 15 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Walker

Fifer { Capt. John V. Angell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Living

M. M. Walker
....., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co. of Foot,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.
Roll dated *Mount Holly June 12*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17
Commissioned....., 17
Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

William Walker

Life { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

T. Jones

W

I

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Walker

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Apl. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
camp Apl 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Walker

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Feb. 28*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Mich. 25*, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Jones

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Walker

Life

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Jan 31*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Walker

Drumr, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Jan 6*, 177*9*.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

W

1

N. J.

(3) Establishment, 1777-83.

Will Walker

Drum, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-S2.)

Wm Walker

Drumr, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *6th Marmouth.*

T Jones

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Walter

Drum, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Ediz. Town Oct. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *6^d Monmouth,*

James

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Walker

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Sept. 10*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Jones

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Walker

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Aug 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment • *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command at
Newark.*

J. Jones

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Walter

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabethan July 1st*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Jones

26-

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Ogden

Isaac, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7³⁰ 200*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *no*

Amount *Pay 7³⁰ 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Ogden

Isaac Morrison
Isaac Morrison { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Will*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Will*

Amount *Pay 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Will*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

26

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

21m Drinker

Figar, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 24th, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 24th, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 25 1/2

Amount of Pay £ 6-3-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Hammer

Copyist.

Mr

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mr

Walker

Esq

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for no days*

Amount of Pay *Subsistence 7 1/2 dollars*
Pay 7 3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 8-50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Walker

Mr

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mr Walker

Lie, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 3* *Roll*

Time of service *1* *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 5. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

26

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Walker

File { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. Walker

25

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Hacker

Isa, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr - May - June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 3 200

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8 5 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Mr Walker
Piper (Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Mr

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Walker

Isaac Walker { Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by said
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 3 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 5 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Walker

21

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

W. Walker

Drummer { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *an*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Jan L 2 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

11 | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias Ogden

Liber, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment, *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Sept, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

1st, { Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

Isaac Morrison Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1777.
Roll dated *September 1st*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison
(543) Copyist.

20

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Walker

Drum, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, May 23, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Col. Ogden

Wm Walker
Num^r, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.
Roll dated *Elizabethtown Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Walker

Engr

{ The Colonel's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7 \frac{32}{90}$ Dalls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Dalls in mo

Amount $3 \frac{60}{90}$ Dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

2/1

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip Walker

Super { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₄₂ dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 dollars per mo

Amount 52 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

26

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Walker

Engl

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of ~~pay~~ *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 $\frac{36}{100}$ dols*

Time of service *two*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 dols per mo*

Amount *17 $\frac{36}{100}$ dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

7/1

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Am - Walker

Enger, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mar*, 1783.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *mar*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7 \frac{32}{40}$ *dolls*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 dolls in no*

Amount $17 \frac{32}{40}$ *dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stamper

1777

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*87*.
Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1788.

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

11 { The Colonel's Co., 1st Reg't New
Jersey Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 11th 1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed *11*, 17

Commissioned *11*, 17

Enlisted *11*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Walker

Lifer, Capt. *Forman's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan' 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, *March 23, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 15*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *92. 14. 6*

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ *86. 17. 0*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

William Tucker

Tucker { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *none*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Walker

File : { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Wm

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Walker
Fifer, {

1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1782

Roll dated

Nov 30, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 3 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Wm

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Walker
Sifer, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 11, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

X Oren

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Walker
Sifer, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Rich-
ard Cox's and 1st Company.

XOren

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Walker
Fifer, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

L. Allen

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Walker

Sifer

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

L. New

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N.J.

William Walker

Eyer, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6th 82

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

CV

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Walker

Fifer

{ Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*82*.

Roll dated

June 6, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

William Walker

Fifer, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 20 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Walker

Fifer, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

None

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Amf

MS

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N.J.

John Miller

Piper, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Feb 28, 1782*.

Appointed: , 17

Commissioned: , 17

Enlisted: , 17

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Walker
Life, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 19 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Rich-
ard Cox's and 1st Company.

Loren

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Walker
Life, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 1783.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

True

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

W^m Walker
Tife

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t And^r McMyer's
Comp^y, Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r pay Master
the sums Prefix'd to Our Names, Which with
Moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S 15 D

Signer, William Walker

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Walker
Fife

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t And^m M^cMyer's
Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A Ogden Ju^r P M.
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of pay, from
Dates of Enlistments, till the first day of May,
1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S 15 D

Signer's Name, William Walker

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

V. J. Anderson

Copyist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Walker

Piper, Capt. *Forman's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, *Mar 23/777 to Aug 1, 1780.*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

✓ 58720.
Hall, James

New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57090067
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

1

N. J.

James Wall

Priv

(Capt. Daniel Platt's Company and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30 '75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 15

, 1775

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Neaver

3893 3872a
Wallace, Andrew

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

See also

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

And ^W Wallace

Job, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. March. Apr.
of May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Cobbs Ferry Aug. 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted July 4
81

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Rossell

3894
Wallace William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

See also

W

1

N. J.

William Wallace

Pr

(Captain John Polhemus' Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by Col. William Earl
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29 '75 to this day 17

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13, 1776.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

W | | | N.J.

William Wallace

Det. 1st J. Regt.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

William Wallace Priv 1st
J. Regt. Feb 1 1777 to May 1
1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

27

1

N. J.

William Wallace

Guthrie's Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 18, 1777

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Capt. Gary, 80 lost

June 24, 80

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 242 page

(675)

Copy.

1

N. J.

William Mullis
Hewells

Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 10, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 241

(575)

Copyist.

911

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Haller

Pvt. { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1/3 dollar

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 1/3 dollar

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1st New Jersey Regiment

Pvt. { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Dec.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 700 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

Wm Wallas

Private, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due \$ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

34 Establishment, 1777-83

N. J.

For Matthias

P, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due* *\$2-10⁸*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

24m Halia

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due 32 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month \$6.00

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay and subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

21

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

William Hall

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence ...

Amount *4 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Wallace

1

3d Establishment, 1777-81

N. J.

William Wallace

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James

1st

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-99

1st New Jersey Regiment

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 17 *78*

Roll dated *Jan* 17 *78*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

Flahavan

Compt.

321

I
3d Establishment, 1777-83

N. J.

William Dallas

Ex { Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Nov. 1, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dick or Fatherless*

Wm. D. Baker

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83)

N. J.

Wm. D. Baker

Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 5, 1777.*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *Feb 12, 1777*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Flahavan's Co.

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 177*8*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.00*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

E. C. Cullin

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *£ 10 00*

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Flahavan's Co.
{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1728.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *1728*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *1728*

Time of service *17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1728*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

(545)

Culling

Copyist.

1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Flahavan
Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

(545)

C. L. King

Copyist.

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

1 **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777* , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1777* , 1777 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *1777* .

Time of service *1777* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *1777* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 1778.

To what time paid _____, 1778.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Continental Congress
1777 { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *22.00*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *pay and subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
 Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

(545)

Copy

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

N. J.

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$10.00*.

Time of service *1 mo.*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$20.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

1 **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

✓ { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 1777.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Charles C. [Signature]
Copyist.

... 700 ...
/ { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*7*.
Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 177*7*.
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *200.00*

Time of service / ...

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 200.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Caillings

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr* , 17*77* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1777* , 17*77* .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *100* .

Time of service / *100* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence , .

Amount *100* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Carroll

1777

1

3d Establishment, 1777-87

N. J.

John Flahaven

{ Capt. John Flahaven's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed 17 . . .

Commissioned 17 . . .

Enlisted 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

Or

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

John Wallace

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Eliz. Town, Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

Flahaven

Copyist.

1 N. J.
3d Establishment, 1777-83.

William Wallace

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 4th 1778*, 1778.

Appointed *June 17*, 1778.

Commissioned *June 17*, 1778.

Enlisted *June 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *March*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

W. Wallace
(543) Copyist.

W

1
3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Wallace

Col, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug. from Nov 2, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James

21

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William P. ...

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James ...

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-82.

William Wallace

Capt. { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*83*.

Appointed *Aug 6*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *Aug 6*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *Aug 6*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

N. J.

John Flahaven

{ Capt. John Flahaven's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

C. J. Esterling
Copied.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*85*.

Roll dated *April 12*, 17*85*.

Appointed *April 12*, 17*85*.

Commissioned *April 12*, 17*85*.

Enlisted *April 12*, 17*85*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

1 **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-82.

*Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Valley Forge, May 2, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rich Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven
Copyst.

11 **1** **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-81.

11 *11* { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *11*, 1775.
Roll dated *May 1st*, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *11*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Ofasterling Copyist.

24 1 N. J.
3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Capt. John Flahaven

{ Capt. John Flahaven's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 20*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven
Copied.

1st New Jersey

1st { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *10.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount *20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Collins

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

11 *11*

c. 11 { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *11*, 17*77*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *11*

Time of service *11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *11*

Amount *11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

11

Matthew Ogden

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *6 1/2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *10 1/2*.

Amount *16 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

1st New Jersey
 { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month 10 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

1st New Jersey Regiment
{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 10.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings
Copyst.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Continental Line

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10⁰⁰ 25*

Time of service *1 mo 10 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Callings

Company of Officers
1777, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *April*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *£2 2/3*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£1, 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *etc*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Matthews
Matthews, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *March*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Revolutionary War

C. A. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. A. Ogden

William C. Collins
{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *£32.00*

Time of service *June 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William H. Hall

9th Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

William Hallack
{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 177*7*.
Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov 8, 1777*.

Appointed 17 .
Commissioned 17 .
Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

(543) *Flahaven* Copyist.

1st *William*

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *6*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

W. Lawrence

24

1

31 Establishment, 1777-82

N. J.

William D. Hall

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Sept. 1st 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *1st Jan'y 1778*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

William Wallace

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, N.J., 1777*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Of Eastern

51

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-93

William Wallace

1st { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Pa. 20, 1777*.

Appointed 17 . . .

Commissioned 17 . . .

Enlisted 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *through the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.
.
.
.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

28

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83

N. J.

1st New Jersey

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *August 1st 1777* 1777

Appointed 17 . . .

Commissioned 17 . . .

Enlisted 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *11*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick person*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

1
3d Establishment, 1777 83. N. J.

Revolutionary War
(Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*81*.

To what time paid, 17*81*.

Pay per month *7 1/2* *dollars*.

Time of service *1 m. 22 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100 cts*.

Amount *31 1/2* *dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded 24 fine*.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

William H. Luce

Company { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *15*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *at 1000*

Amount *1500*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

William H. Luce

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 / .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay / , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month / .

Time of service / .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence / .

Amount / .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appearance (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Dec 1777*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1777*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1777*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1777*, 17.

Pay per month *20*.

Time of service *Dec 1777*.

Whole time of service *Dec 1777*.

Subsistence *Dec 1777*.

Amount *Dec 1777*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Dec 1777*.

Pay due to sick, absent *Dec 1777*.

Casualties *Dec 1777*.

Remarks: *Dec 1777*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

27 **1** **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-97

William Wallace
Capt. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *May, June, July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted June 24, 1780.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

W. Wallace
Copyist.

At

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Mr. Dallas

Corp { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot,
1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1780.

Roll dated *Not dated* 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *60*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(548)

Frederick

Copyist.

21

1

N. J.

31 Establishment, 1777-1782

Capt. Wallace

Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by
*Col. Matthias Ogden.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *June 15th*, 1778.

Roll dated *Monday, May 14*, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Sept 10* 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

James Walling

Copyist.

241

1

N. J.

(34 Establishment, 1777-83)

William Wallace
W. L.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t John Conway's
Comp^y Co^t Ogden's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A Ogden Jun^r P^r M.
the sums Prefix'd to Our Names Which with
moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of pay from
Dates of Enlistments till the first day of May,
1777"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Feb. 1st, 17

Pay due, £ *2* \$ *20* D

Signer's Name *William Wallace*

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545i)

J. Jacobs

Copyist.

3845
Wallace William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace William

3841
*Waldron. John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

{ Capt. John Conway's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

21

1

N. J.

John Holden
Conceal Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment)
or enlistment)

June 10, 17*83*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

lost

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14*, page *241*

Chas. H. ...

Mallice William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mallice William

3789
Walling Carhart

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PPH 6786

See also

W

1

N. J.

Carhart Walling

Pri

{ Capt. Elias Langeset's Co., in the
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 29, 1776 to Jan. 13, 1776.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

1

N. J.

Company
Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Dec. 22*, 17*83*.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1783*, page *1*

(575)

Copyist.

²¹⁷³
Nellis 1714

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nalluce William

Walsh, David

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Welch

Asst.

Capt.

Mitchell's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreciation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^r,

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, ~~At~~ 6. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 2⁰⁰ 00

Amount of Depreciation, £ 86⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰ 00

State Stores, £ 4⁰⁰ 00 00

Cash from the Commis^r, £ 1⁰⁰ 17⁰⁰ 6

Balance due, £ 80⁰⁰ 7⁰⁰ 6

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

8

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Welch
Private, Capt. *Mitchell* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 6, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

George Milder
W

4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden *

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1st 1781*

Roll dated *Sept. 1st 1781*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Southern Comm.

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Drew

1 **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Welch
4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden *

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 1st 1780*, 1780 .

Roll dated *1st March*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Orin

1 **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-83.

211 *Co. 1*
(Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Alm

W **I** **N. J.**
8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Mitchell

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

May 10, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

XOra

44

I

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Mitch

Pl

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Allen

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Hetch

Al - (Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
1st Reg't, commanded by Col. M.
Ogden.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

June, 1781.
 July 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Koreu

(543)

Copyist.

W

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

David Welch

Plt 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Area

44

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Smith

5th } 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1781.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wm

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Welch
Pl

{ 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1781.

Roll dated

Oct

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Owen

(548)

Copyist.

44 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Alexander Mitchell

44 { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1782.
Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1782.
Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *Three*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Allen
(543) Copyist.

M 1 **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Alexander Mitchell
Co

{ 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 30, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Owen

A

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

David Welch
Pvt

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden *

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1811

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(548)

Alex

Copyist.

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

David Welch

Pl

4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L. New

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

David Welch
611

(5th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1783.

Roll dated

March

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Owen

(543)

Copyist.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

David Welch
Pl
Appears with rank of *Pl* on

Muster Roll

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the Jersey Regiment. absent at the muster of
January, 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *11/19*, 17*83*.

Company *Welch*

Remarks:

(543g)

Howell
Copyst.

Walsh Michael

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private T Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

See also

U¹

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83)

Michael Welch

Priv., Capt. *Lea* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Deprivation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan' 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commisⁿ,

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *At 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10.*

Amount of Deprivation, £ *86. 9. 2.*

State Stores, £ *4. 0. 0.*

Cash from the Commisⁿ, £ *1. 17. 6.*

Balance due, £ *80. 11. 8.*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83)

N. J.

Michael Rye
1st, Capt. *Cove* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service *Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

GA Hard

Copyist.

1st *Regt*

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* *1781*

Roll dated *Nov 1* *1781*

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nil*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Money Comm

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Wm

11

1

3d Establishment, 1777-82

N. J.

Michael Walsh
1781 { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Dec. 1781* to *Jan. 1782*.

Roll dated *March 21, 1782*.

Appointed . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command Morning

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

L. Allen

11/

1

N. J.

34 Establishment, 1777-83

Michael Hulch

1777 { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1781.

Roll dated

Feb

Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Commander No. 1000

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Done

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-93

Mich. Hulse

1st { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* 1781.

Roll dated *Apr* 1782.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

William Gamm

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

L. Allen

W

1

3d Establishment, 1777-87

N. J.

Michael Watch

W { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appl . 1782.
May 10 . 1782.

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Command *Warring*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Shew

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Michael Walch
Pr

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1781.

Roll dated

June 6, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Com & Wyoming

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

L. O. W.

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-81

Michael Balch

1st { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 8, 1781.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command at Winning

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Ogden

W

1

3d Establishment, 1777-43

N. J.

Michael Hilch

2nd { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 1781.

Roll dated

Sept 6 1781.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Comm? Morning

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Wm

off

1

N. J.

31 Establishment, 1777-89

Michael Walsh
617 { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec . 1782.
Sept 6 . 1782.

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command Worn

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Done

W

1

3d Establishment, 1771-87

N. J.

Michael Hatch

Plt { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1781.

Roll dated

Oct, 1782.

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command at Warrington

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Owen

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Michael Welch

1st { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

at Winning

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

X New

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

Michael Hatch

1st { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Comm^d Wounding

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

L. Drew

M

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

Michael Macich

2d

{ 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 178*e*.

Roll dated

Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Comd *Winning*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

11/

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Michael Patch
Pr- { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1783.

Roll dated

Feb 19 1783.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Comd Morning

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Rich-
ard Cox's and 1st Company.

Allen

W

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83

N. J.

Michael Walsh

1st, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1783.

Roll dated

March

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17 . .

Commissioned

, 17 . .

Enlisted

, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Com & Wounding

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Owen

11

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Michael H. H. H.

Appears with rank of

2d

on

Muster Roll

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the Jersey Regiment, absent at the muster of
January, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Mar. 19, 17*83*

Company

1st

Remarks:

(5439)

James

Copyist.

✓ 39812
Hard said

New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Enroll Enroll

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

W

1

N. J.

Caleb Ward

Capt

Capt. Andrew McMyer's Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Nov 1 '75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776

Appointed

Nov 22

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent Deserter

Dec

16

Weaver

Ward Ebenezer

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

P. 36786.

See also

11

1

N. J.

Abner H. Ward
Private

Co.

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 13, 1777

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Drif' back 4 June
600

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *11* page *242*

(575)

Ward
Copy

26

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-53

Ebenezer Ward

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stamper

Evergreen Band

Pay { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

26

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-63

Everett Ward

B.H. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *7.05* 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *7.05* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 8 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

76

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-53.

Everman Ward

34 { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 8 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

76

1

N. J.

34 Establishment, 1777-83.)

Guernsey Band

Co. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 8 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stamman

70

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Scinner

For

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *same*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *sd*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2* *5* *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

26

1

N. J.

1st Establishment, 1777-83

Isaac Morrison

C/O { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May* 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *0 33*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

Isaac Morrison's Co.
Ct. A., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1777.

Roll dated

March 5, 1775.

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment *December 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Company

1st, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *1777*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison's Co.
{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 1st, 1777.

Appointed 17 . .

Commissioned 17 . .

Enlisted *June 1st* 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

76

1

N. J.

1st Establishment, 1777-83

Edwiger Ward

P. 11 { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2² 3 50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 8 0*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent...

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Thompson

Swanwick Ward

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 . 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison's Co.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Ensign
 { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 17*.

Commencement of pay *March 17*.

To what time paid *March 17*.

Pay per month *\$ 3.00*.

Time of service *March 17 to March 17*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

76

1

N. J.

31 Establishment, 1777-93

Isaac Morrison

76

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 177*9* .

Commencement of time *87* .

Commencement of pay *April 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *5 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 8 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Isaac Morrison's Co.

of { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1778 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *March* . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *23 dollars* .

Time of service *month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2.50* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

Isaac Morrison { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 23 Dollars*

Time of service : *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Sumner's Company

(Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73 dollars*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 25.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

24

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

Isaac Morrison

34 { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

(545) Copied.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morrison's

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 33 dollars*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

26

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Simon Ward

Priv { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *\$2,30 Dollars*

Time of service . . . *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

(545)

Copyd.

Isaac Morrison's Co.
{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* . 1778 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec* . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *5 25* *2.00*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 8 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison's Co.

Isaac Morrison's Co. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st of August*, 1778.

Appointed 17 . . .

Commissioned 17 . . .

Enlisted 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *24 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Commanded*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Company No. 1
{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st of Apr.*, 1778.

Appointed 17 . .

Commissioned 17 . .

Enlisted 17 . .

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *all listed*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment (if any) .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See page 10*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Colonel's List
1777, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *Dec 20 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *With the Colonel*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Chas. Loring

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

Company
of *1st*, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *September 1, 1777*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Officer*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Continental
1777, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 10, 1778*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Adjuutant*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Official Record*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Company
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st*, 1778.

Appointed *1st*, 1778.

Commissioned *1st*, 1778.

Enlisted *1st*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *all present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Company
C. A., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Officer*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Company No. 1
1st { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st of June*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Officer*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison's Co.
{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Continued*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison's Co.

(Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 177*7*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *2nd* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *0 7 3 2.00*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

76 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83)

34 { Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by said
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *22 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Evamizer Ward

Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Evamizer Ward

Isaac Morrison
Appears on { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept. Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept.* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *33 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 75.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison
Coptist.

Sir *Wm. A. A.*
Priv. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 25.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

25

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edwin Ward

For { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Dec 17

Whole time of service

Subsistence 23 days

Amount 23

Amt. of pay and subsistence 28

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Matthias Ogden

26

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Wara

Part { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6² 3 1/2

Time of service no

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

Col. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service no

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 dollars

Amount of Pay £ 6 - 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

76

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83)

Evanger Ward

Part { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 4²/₂ 20⁰/₂

Time of service Nov

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 25⁰/₂

Amount £ 16 7²/₂ 20⁰/₂

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

26

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Sturges

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 50*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Nov*

Amount of pay *6 50* *Nov*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Sturges

N. J.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

of John J. Doe, 1770.

Roll dated June 26, 1780

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 4 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster . .

Casualties

Remarks, *1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 84*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

(543)

Соруси.

Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1, 1777*.

Appointed *June 1, 1777*.

Commissioned *June 1, 1777*.

Enlisted *June 1, 1777*.

Term of enlistment *4 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

1st N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st

Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
*New Jersey Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, 1777*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug. 17, 1777*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17/

Roll dated , 17/

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

11 | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Company
11 { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*7*

Roll dated *September 22* 177*7*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Col. Ogden*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Company Muster Roll
of *Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.**

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan., 1777.*

Roll dated *Feb. 1st, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Artificer*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Simon Ward

For { The Colonel's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{25}{100}$ dls*

Time of service *2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 dls per day*

Amount *3 $\frac{50}{100}$ dls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *discharged 6 Jan*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stamper

The Colonel's Co., 1st Reg't New
Jersey Foot.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 7 / 12 / 1780 .

Roll dated 10 / 12 / 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1777 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 10 / 12 / 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

U

1

8d Establishment, 1777-83

N. J.

Ebenezer Ward

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap' Isaac Morrison's
Comp^d Co^l Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. Master,
the sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with
moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of Pay from
Dates of Enlistments till the first Day of May—
1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated,

, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* S *10* D

Signer's Name, *Ebenezer Ward*

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

H. J. Jones

Copyist.

342
Ward, Jer

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

34

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Erward

24 { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 7320

Whole time of service

Subsistence 30 7320 2 days
Amount 7 1/2 dollars
Pay 10 7/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

390311
✓
Card 390311

New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

W

1

N. J.

Jonathan Ward

Capt. Andrew McMyer's Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Nov 1st 75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 14 , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weyver

Ward Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PR436786

See also

W

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thomas Mird

Pr (Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay* *3.5.4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company subsequently became

Capt John V. Angel's company

Done

24

1

N. J.

31 Establishment, 1777-83.

Thomas Hurd

(Capt. Andrew McMeers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not here

Hurd

(545)

Copyist

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

The 1st

Regt { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay & 2. 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wren

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83)

Thomas Ward

Pvt - { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay \$ 2.10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Free Hand

{ Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick on 13th -
by hand*

It is the

Vol. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October* 31 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5* 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Bethlehem*

T. Jones

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

Thomas Wood

P. 7 { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* , 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *1/2*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

P. 1 { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 10 1777*

Roll dated *Sept 10 1777*

Appointed *1777*

Commissioned *1777*

Enlisted *1777*

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st at Bethlehem*

T. Jones

1

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thomas Ward

B. 4 { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month *65/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1 **N. J.**
31st Establishment, 1777-9.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 17

Roll dated *1777*, 17

Appointed *1777*, 17

Commissioned *1777*, 17

Enlisted *1777*, 17

Term of enlistment *1777*, 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Bethelham*

1777

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

Thomas Ward

1st { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

34 Establishment, 1777-52

Thos. Reed

Reed { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken in Feb 28*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Mo 23*, 1778.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Bethlehem*

Tyner

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-82

John V. Angel's Co.
{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *2*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See*

1

N. J.

James H. ...

W. H. ... Co.

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment)
or enlistment) 17

Term enlisted for *6 m*

Casualties *1 m*

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *541*

Wise

Ward, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19 57-4227	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.P. 436710

See also

24

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

Will^m Hurd

Job { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Township, 14, 1778.*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *joined 4 June*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Wm Hurd

Col. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6³ dollars*

Time of service *27 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company..

T. Jones

21

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

William Hard

pos, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Matthias Ogden •

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July 1778.*Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 6, 1778.*

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Manuel

(543)

Copied.

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

Copyright.

24

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-80

William Ward
John { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Matthias Ogden *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug. 1778.*Roll dated *Kilgobbin Sept. 10, 1778.*

Appointed , 17. .

Commissioned , 17. .

Enlisted *June 4* , 1778.Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Ward

(543)

Convict.

W

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Ward

Pvt. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid, 1778.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2. 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

H

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-87

Mr. Hurd

Joh. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 15, 1778.*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *May 23* 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Cd. Newark*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Doane

M

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Almon Ward

Pl. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6³ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 10³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(515)

T. Jones

Copyist.

74

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

William Mard

Feb. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1775.

Roll dated *Feb. 2, 1778.*

Appointed . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Russell

M

1

3d Establishment, 1777-93.)

N. J.

War

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6³/₄ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.10⁵*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T Jones

24

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

William Ward

Job, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 27 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Ward

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17__ .
Commencement of time _____, 17__ .
Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .
To what time paid _____, 17__ .
Pay per month _____
Time of service _____
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount _____
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545) *T. Jones* Copied.

21

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-43

William Ward

prob. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777.Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6* 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *May 27* 17 .Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 5th Company.

Ward

E { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *See*, 17 *8*.

Commencement of time *See*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *5⁰⁰ dollars*.

Time of service *see*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2-10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

21

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

Hill's Guard

(Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company's Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan., 1779.*

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 1779.*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *May 27* 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Hall

11

William Ward

Cpt. { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2-10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mr. Hard

Job . { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. , 1779.

Roll dated 21st March. 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 27 , 17

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 27 Feby.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

2 { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dols*

Time of service *27 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-5-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged 27 Feb. 79*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

1

N. J.

William Ward

Co.

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 11, 1778

Term enlisted for

1 mo.

Casualties

Dec 14, 1778

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *247*

(575)

Wise
Copyist.

✓ 59-60
Harris, Henry

New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Smith, Joseph

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Yr

1

N. J.

Henry Warters

Pri

Captain John Polhemus' Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by Col. William Earl
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29: 75 to this day 17

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13: 76

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 10

, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Jan 13

Weaver

Watkinson John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal 1 Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	27
3	28
4	29
5 17054	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

7-17-56 75c

See also

John Watkinson

Capt. { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *73 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £ 2 5/15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas
(Copyist.)

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

John Baldwin
Co. 6

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading.

"We the Subscribers of Cap' Dan' Baldwin's
Comp', Colo' Ogden's Reg' do hereby acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A Ogden P Master
the Sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with
moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of Pay, from
Dates of Enlistments till the first Day May,
1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* s *15* D

Signer's Name,

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545)

J. Jacobson
Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

John Watkinson

Private

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From ~~enlistment~~

of

To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Jan 7

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted in May

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

* John Watkinson

(Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company,
1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Deserted May 1

* Entire entry cancelled.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

1

N. J.

John Hutchinson
Bateman Co.

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug. 1, 1781

Term enlisted for

Casualties

lost May 14

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *246*

(675)

Copyist

Watson, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J. H.

I

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John H. Hutton

Pl. (Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. and
of *Dec. 1781-January 1782*

Roll dated *January 2 1782*

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Howe

W **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)
John Watson

Cpt. Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
(by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Feb 28*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On 7th Eliz'th*
Found.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

W. Watson
(543) Copyist.

H.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Watson

Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
(by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782

Roll dated

April 2

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

H

I

N. J

(3d Establishment, 1777-83)

John Watson
Capt

(2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1782

Roll dated *May 10* 1782

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 2,*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

W. W. W.

1/1

John Watson
by { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May* , 17*82*
Roll dated *June* , 17*82*
Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment *1 yr*
Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
10 - 1782
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Watson

Wm. J. Anderson

I

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John J. Anderson

2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *10 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1-1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

W 1 N. J.
1st Establishment, 1777-83

John Watson
2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782

Aug 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

8 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Joseph Anderson
1
3d Establishment, 1777-83. N. J.

Capt 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
(Matthews Ogden.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *for*

Time since last muster or enlistment *only*
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Matthews Ogden

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

John Watson
Pvt.

2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin

M **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Watson

Pvt. (2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

John Watson

H

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-63.)

John Hunter

(2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1782

Nov 30, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

November

H

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Watson

Pr. { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1782

Roll dated

January 2d, 1783

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *For.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

John

1 N. J.
3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

2d (2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *July 19*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 1/2*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

John Watson

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Watson
2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment *19*
th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Watson

Watson William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37 7 9700	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark

PP 436786

See also

21 1 N. J.
3d Establishment, 1777-82.

John Flahaven
{ Capt. John Flahaven's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September 21*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 18* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

John Flahaven
Copyist.

71

1

N. J.

William Walton

Laurens Co.

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 18 ; 17 77

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

444
Vol..... page

Wise

(575)

Copyist.

Watts William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W.

1

N. J.

William Matte

Appears on a

Return

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned
Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's
C^o 1st Battalion Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War Department,
Accountants Office, Aug. 5, 1774.

Stopp'd by Mr Lowrey:

From 1st Dec^r 1775)
to 31st Jan^r 1776,)

drs., cts.

From 1st Feby to 1st)
Mar 76,)

drs., cts.

From 1st Mar to 1st)
April 1776,)

/ drs., 33 cts.

Stopped by Mr Trumbell:

For July and Aug^t 76

drs., cts.

Remarks:

Number of record

5

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Manichanick

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private (Private)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manichanick

32
Maxwell Peter

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant V. F. F. F. F.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maxwell Peter

Weaverlin, Peter

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

R. P. H. 1781

See also

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

Patron: W. W. W. W.

Company { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.
Appears on Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellag Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

W. A. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Peter Weverlin

Sergt, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-

pany.

A. H. Davis

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *at p. t.* _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

(6)

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Reuben Weavering

Sergt, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr's May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr's 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

A

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

Peter Heaverlin

2d, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 2, 1777*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellis Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 _____.

Roll dated . . . , 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

4

1

N. J.

31 Establishment, 1777-83.

See heading

Co. H. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *October 1st 1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17*78*.

Enlisted , 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3d*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

U

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Peter Wearing

Sergt, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid . 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo 14 days 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ dols.

Amount £ 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

Peter Wewerling

Sergt, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-93

Peter Weavertin

Sergt. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 34 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Companies.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

(3d Establishment, 1777-5)

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 17

Roll dated 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 17

Roll dated 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or collection

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 5d and 7th Company.

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment:

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yeilas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1

N. J.

*John Howarth**Capt. Howarth*

Co.

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment} *Feb.*, 17 *7*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Lost Jan. 30, to 1.
Sept. 1, 80

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *242*

(575)

Copy.

275
Neaverling Peter

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neaverling Peter

Webb, Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24 1 N. J.

IX
James Hebb
1st Regt

Appears on a

Return

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade
from the first day of January untill the first
day of June, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Thomas Webb

Pr { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mar Apr May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Cobles Ferry Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted Apr 11 1781 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

3914
Webster, Elihu +

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein .

Book Mark:

PPH 26786.

See also

1

N. J.

William Heister
W. Myers Co.

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
 Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

July, 18, 1777

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Capt. John Must. Dr. 1777

*Must. 1st Sept. 12, 78. Must. in
 Col. Co. 1779*

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *141*

(575)

Copy.

M

1

N. J.

13d Establishment, 1777-83.

John Melcher

Co. H, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 2. 15⁵*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John

M

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Elihu Webster

Coytel, (Captain Andrew McMeers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due* *\$2.15.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hocall

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Webster

Capt { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 2 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wren

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Elijah Hilder

117 (Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2 10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drew

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Elmer Wheeler

{ Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2.15

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

11

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Elihu Miller

181

{ Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appearance

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Ls

Time of service

2

mo 13 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L

6. 1. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Loren

Ensign *Nichols*

15 { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* , 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1* , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 7 3*

Time of service *1 1 1 2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5*

Amount *1 2 1 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Company *1st*

P { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777* , 17 %

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *1777* , 17 %

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *1 1/2*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Elihu Webster

capt. { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
(Col Matthias Ogden.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Orin

Philip Webster

Pr (Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll .

of the organization named above from the time
of enlistment to the 7th day of
June, inclusive , 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 18* , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Need Roll as this is the

This company subsequently became
Capt. John V. Angel's company.

M. Spencer

17

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-93

Elmer Hulse

Pr. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October to Dec. 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *Jan 1, 1778.*

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster:

Casualties

Remarks:

James

11

1

N. J.

31 Establishment, 1777-83

Edison Hotel
Ph. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to Dec. 30*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7/1

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

Edmund H. Webster

(Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt. commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appearance

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

97

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

William H. Hester

Co. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* , 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

11 1 N. J.
(34 Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edwin M. Butler

(Capt. John V. Angel's Co., com-
manded by Colonel M. Ogden, from
Jersey.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appearance

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1778*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 75*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

John V. Angel's Co.

1st { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 pence*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in pence 12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

Company

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1 Month*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 35 00*

Time of service *1 11 00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 18 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

Ensign

P { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*73*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted in last weekly
Return*

1
1 **N. J.**
(3d Establishment 1777-83.)
Company
P. 1 (Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt. commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1000* , 17 .

Commencement of time *1000* , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *3*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent

718

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

Company

P. 1 { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
(Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1775.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 3 10*

Time of service *1 10 10*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount *2 1 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Webster

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month *73*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Hospital 5th October*

Remarks:

11

1

N. J.

34 Establishment, 1. 77-93

Samuel Smith

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October 1. 1778* . 1778 .

Roll dated *July 1. 1778* . 1778 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

1
3d Establishment, 1777-89

N. J.

Company Muster Roll

Li { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October* *1777* . 17 .

Roll dated *Nov* . 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *any day in May*, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 . . .

Commissioned 17 . . .

Enlisted 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Company of Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September* 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1777*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Times

M

1

3d Establishment, 1777-93

N. J.

Elaine Webster

Pvt.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Aug 6*, 17*88*.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

M

1

3d Establishment, 1777-82

N. J.

Edison Webster

P. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated *Edison Webster*, July 1778.

Appointed . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Main guard.*

T. Jones

N.J.

Pat., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co. of Foot,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated 22nd March 1844 by June 2, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command.*

(548)

Copyright

Edw. J. Smith

2d { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lick Springfield*

11

1

34 Establishment, 1777-82

N. J.

Elisha Webster

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Dec.*, 1778.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Springfield.*

T. Jones

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*76*.

Roll dated *22d September*, 17*76*.

Appointed 17 . . .

Commissioned 17 . . .

Enlisted 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *None*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Received 15 Oct.*

J. Jones

M

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-81

Simon Miller

Pl. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778.

Roll dated *Ely. Town Oct. 18, 1778.*

Appointed . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Resented 15 Oct.*

(543)

T. Jones

Captain.

N

1

31 Establishment, 1777-83

N. J.

Elisha Webster
Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Ely Town Sept., 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17*83*.

Commissioned

, 17*83*.

Enlisted

, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment

12 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 12 Sept.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

En. 1st
Regt { Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by said
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*76*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay *\$ 20*, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *\$ 3 Dollars*
Time of service *month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *\$ 2 50*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer
Copied.

77 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ensign, Minister

77 Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time _____, 17
Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17
To what time paid _____, 17
Pay per month *23*
Time of service *mo*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *£ 2 5 0*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer
Copied.

26

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sirhan Hewster

Sir, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 3

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Ammer

Simon Thurston

2nd { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *2nd March to June, 1777.*

Commencement of time *17* .

Commencement of pay *17* .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month *6 50* .

Time of service *5 mos* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *2 2 8 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties *none* .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.



1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

William Johnston

3rd { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *623* *all*

Time of service *ms*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

W. Johnston

Simon Ogden

Brig. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for* *Sept.* *Same*

Amount *Pay* *23* *dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1
(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1779.

Roll dated 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1 { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10, 1777.

Roll dated 10th day of Jan, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: 1st Lieut

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated () 177

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *12/2 (1940)*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Colonel's Company
Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1st July*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company disbanded*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Col M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1777 .

Roll dated , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *June 1st 1777*.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment *1777*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

(543)

Collings

Copyist.

W

1

3d Establishment, 1779

N. J.

Elihue Webster

Dr. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the period

of

Roll dated *Jan. 1779.*
Elizabethtown Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

T. Jones

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

{ The Colonel's Co., 1st Reg't New
Jersey Foot.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Company

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment / _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Chapman

U

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

Elihu Webster
Capt.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t And^r M^r Myer's
Comp^y, Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r pay Master
the sums Prefix'd to Our Names, Which with
Moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 s. 10 D.

Signer,

Elihu Webster

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

A. Johnson

Copyist.

1

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Elihu Webster
Private

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Daniel Piatt's
Comp^t Colo^l Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. M.,
the sums Prefix^d to our Names, Which with
moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of pay from
Dates of Enlistments, Till the first Day of May,
1777—"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £

6 *8* *1* D. *5*

Signer's Name,

Elihu Webster

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545i)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

Webster Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark Q-2436756

See also

Thos. Piatt
Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead 31st*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

From

Co., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *August 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W. H. Thomas

1 **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-83.
Thos. Yelster

21 { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dls*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 pay 1 1/2 m*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

To order

51

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-82.

Thos Webster

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1st*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 6*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *7 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

M **1** **N. J.**
 3d Establishment, 1777-83.

4/1 { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 (by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *6 2/3 days* 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 1/2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 1/2 days @ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

[Signature]

H

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

N. J.

The Hebert

Platt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 1st*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

* Enlisted *May 31*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Car Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

1 **N. J.**
 3d Establishment, 1777-83.
Geo. H. Fisher

21 { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appear on **(Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63d.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Matthias Ogden

1st *1st* *1st*

1st { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 177*8*.

Roll dated

21st Jan, 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June *May 31*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

11

1

N. J.

24 Establishment, 1777-83.

Thomas Helms

11 Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
(by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appear on **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *25.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1.00*

Amount *26.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Thos. Piatt

Plt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*5*.

Roll dated *Eight Decr. 2*, 177*5*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *joined* *May 31*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Thos. Piatt
Copied.

11
1 **N. J.**
62 Establishment, 1777-83.

Thos. Platt
Capt. Daniel Platt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*78*.
Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*78*.
To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*78*.
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 year*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *\$ 2.10*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

Thomas Platt

Thomas P. Piatt

Pt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Eighteen Dec. 15*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *June 26*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

D. Thomas

St

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Thomas Webster

Plt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Township*, 6, 177*9*.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted*June 26*, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment*9 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

24 **1** **N. J.**
3rd Establishment, 1777-83.

1st { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowland

Thomas L. Piatt

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Enlisted Jan 2, 1779*.

Appointed *Jan 2*, 1779.

Commissioned *Jan 2*, 1779.

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

D. Thomas

H **1** **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-83.)
Thomas Piatt

77 { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *67 3/4 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$12.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. P. Piatt

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

The 1st

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1777.

Roll dated *September 25*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Hobbs

M { Capt. Daniel Platt's Company of the
1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

Feb 1

, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 73 dols

Time of service

25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 21.25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

Proctor

211

1

N. J.

Thomas Webster
Smith Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 31, 1778.

Term enlisted for

1 mo

Casualties

lost^d July 25, 79

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 242

(575)

Wm
Copied

Malch David

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Malch David

Nelson, Michael

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelson, Michael

Welch, Nathaniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP 436786.

See also

W

1

N. J.

Nathaniel Welch

Sergt

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed Nov. 14 , 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

At Davis

1st New Jersey Regt
commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
 or enlistment }

1778, 17*78*.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *7441*, page.....

Wells Michael

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

Rev 136

See also

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

{ Capt. John Conway's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83)

Michael T. T. T.
Sgt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t John Conway's
Comp^t Co^t Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A Ogdon Jun^r P^r M.
the sums Prefix'd to Our Names Which with
moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of pay from
Dates of Enlistments till the first day of May,
1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1st date 17

Pay due, £ 2 \$ 10 D

Signer's Name,

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(5456)

J. Jacobson

Copyst.

1

N. J.

Henry Wells
Corporal

Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment)
or enlistment

, 17

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *17241*, page.....

(575)

Chas
Copyist.

William Howard

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Correll

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

William Howard

Wenich, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Wenck
Priv., Capt. *Dayton's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreciation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan' 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^r,

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, *March 1, 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Monthly Pay, £ *2⁰ 10*

Amount of Depreciation, £ *12⁰ 5⁰ 10*

State Stores, £ *1⁰ 0⁰ 0*

Cash from the Commis^r, £ *1⁰ 17⁰ 6*

Balance due, £ *9⁰ 8⁰ 4*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

James Hunt
Pvt. {

Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month)

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. & Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster, or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Camp Mifflin*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

H

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel H. ...
Det., Capt. *...* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb. 1781, 17

Time of service, *Mar. 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

W. H. ...

Copyist.

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-99

James Herod
Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1772.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on comd. Wyoming

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83

N. J.

James Merri
Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1772.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1772.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Cond at Wyoming*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

11

1

N. J.

34 Establishment, 1777-83

James Munch

Pt. A., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Comd. Wyoming*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

James Mench

Plt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782
Not dated, 17

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

@ and Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

James Mendenhall
Plt., {

Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 5*, 1777.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *11 a.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Caro. Wyoming*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

71

1

3d Establishment, 1777-82.

N. J.

James M. H. H.
Feb. { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.
Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 . .

Commissioned

, 17 . .

Enlisted

, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Na.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

None at Hibernia

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

James M. Cook
Pvt. {

Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. , 1777.
Sept 6 , 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on command at
Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

N. J.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

James Murch
Pvt. {

Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Comd. at Wyoming*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

James H. H. H.
Plt. { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1787.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1787.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Command at My-
oming*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bizan

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

8th Co. 1st N. J. Regt.
Matthias Ogden

{ 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Conrad Wyoming*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

Matthias Ogden
8th Co. { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden •

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan. 2^d*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *none* *Missing*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bryan

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

James H. H. H.

E. H. { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb 17*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1, 6.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Chas. Wythe*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Hench

prob. Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1, 1778* to *Jan. 1, 1778*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1, 1778*

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dols.*

Time of service *12 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 50 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Maxwell

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Yc-1 { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden •

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *March*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Na*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Come Wyoming*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogart

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Thompson
Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster Roll

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the Jersey Regiment, absent at the muster of
January, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Jan 19, 17*83*

Company

Company

Remarks:

Mont

Wench. John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

See also

11

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83

N. J.

P. 111. March
P. 111. {

Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *J*

of Jan. 6. 1777. after 1777.
Roll dated *Aug. 1777*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *11a*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Wyoming Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Boga

Nelson, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelson, John

Nesbitt Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nesbitt Joseph

Wessell Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wessells Samuel

Wessells, Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark: P. 145

See also

1

N. J.

Benjamin Franklin
1st New Jersey Regiment

1st New Jersey Regiment, Commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1777*, 1777
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *1 year*

Casualties *lost at Mud Run*
6000 Nov 77

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *H 241* page

Co. of the 1st New Jersey Regt of Foot
Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *taken to Rec. 31*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 .
Commissioned 17 .
Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged in Newark*

J. Jones

Coryist.

George Washington

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* 1777.Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Assailed at Newark.**G. Jones*

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Weale
Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1771.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay &c. 10⁵

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Owen

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Marshall

11

{ Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appearance

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay £ 2. 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. O. O.

24

1

3d Establishment, 1777-93.

N. J.

Joseph Messells
Capt. Captain Andrew McMeers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Commencement of time

July, 1777

Commencement of pay

1 July, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due £ 2 " 10 " 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Messells

21

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph H. H. H.

(Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6¹/₂ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 3¹/₂ 2. 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

True

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Moseley

225 (Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2. 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

plus \$ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drew

22 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Passaic Militia
(Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Matthias Ogden, Esq.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the time
established to the 1st day of
June 18th 1777

Roll dated

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 18* , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

See 1st page

**This company subsequently became
Capt. John V. Angel's company.**

71

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph H. Smith

{ Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *10 11 77*, 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See Co. J. 12th Regt.

Joseph McMill

111 (Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *13 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Allen

26

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Scout

Scout, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 ³²/₁₀₀ full*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *full*

Amount *Pay 7 ³²/₁₀₀ full*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Tanner

76

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Death Records

Strick, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ 2.44

Time of service Nov

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 2.44

Amount of Pay 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ 2.44

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

August 1781
{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *August 1781*.

Appointed *1781*.

Commissioned *1781*.

Enlisted *1781*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

75

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83)

Isaac Morris

Isaac Morris { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay* \$ 8 - 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morris

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment: _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

7/1 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Hazzels

Stm { The Colonel's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{20}{100}$ dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per mo

Amount 34 $\frac{20}{100}$ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

*Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.**

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Sept. 1781* to *Dec. 1781*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1782*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) **N. J.**

{ The Colonel's Co., 1st Reg't New
Jersey Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

10

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Joseph Ureels**Rich.*, Capt. *Forman's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreciation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^r,*April 5*, 1781.Time of Service, *Apr. 13, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.Monthly Pay, £ *2u 10s*Amount of Depreciation, £ *83u 10s 8*

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^r, £Balance due, £ *77u 13s 2*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

H. J.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83)

Joseph H. H. H.
Capt., *Capt.* *Forster* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb. 1. 1781

, 17

Time of service,

April 3. 1777 to Aug. 1. 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession
of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record :

46

(548d)

Y. J. H. H.

Copyist

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Joseph Messels

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Dan^l Piatt's Comp^t, Colo^l Ogden's Regim^t do hereby Acknowledge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* s. *10* D.

Signer, *Joseph & Messels.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. J. Lawrence

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Joseph Wessels
Private

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Daniel Piatt's
Comp^t Colo^l Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. M.,
the sums Prefix^d to our Names, Which with
moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of pay from
Dates of Enlistments, Till the first Day of May,
1777—"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Not dated.

, 17

Pay Due, £ 1 8 1 D. 5

Signer's Name, Joseph Wessels

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of record:

14

(545i)

W. J. Brown

Copyist.

200 111
21
Harris, Nicholas

New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

W

1

N. J.

Nicholas Wesselle

Capt. Andrew McMyer's Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honorable
The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Nov 1st '75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 12 , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

Wessells Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36
2	37
3	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21 / N. J.

James Russell
1st Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade
from the first day of January untill the first
day of June, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

..... 1, 1781.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

5

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

M

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83

N. J.

Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Roll dated *February 1*, 1781.

Appointed . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted *May 1* . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : . . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Xoren

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-92

John H. H. H.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* *1781*.

Roll dated *25th* *1782*.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On extra Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Wren

off

1

N. J.

31 Establishment, 1777-83

James Hedges

Co 1 - { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *June* *Feb 25*, 1782.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Done

4/1

1

3d Establishment, 1777-93

N. J.

Company

Co. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Ogden

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-93.

Sam^l Russell
Plt { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr , 1782
May 10 , 1782

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Loren

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-42

Regiment Russell

Co. 1 { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May , 1781.

Roll dated

June 6 , 1781.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Done

W

1

3d Establishment, 1777-93

N. J.

Samuel Russell

Fit { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 8, 1782.

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Loren

W

1

3d Establishment, 1777-92.

N. J.

Vernal Mills

Pl

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment*

July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Owen

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-93.

Samuel Russell

Dr

{ 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1782

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

XOlen

off

1
3d Establishment, 1777-87

N. J.

Samuel Hessel

1st , { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* , 1782 .

Roll dated *Dec* , 1782 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Oren

off

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Symon Westels
Sgt { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Oct 11 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

X Oren

off

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83

N. J.

Samuel Hessel

Plt, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Jan 30*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 5, 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Done

W

1

3d Establishment, 1777-93

N. J.

Samuel Meddels

1st , { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 24

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Alieu

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Samuel Nesbitt
Pl

{ 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan . 1783.
Feb 19 . 1783.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Owen

off

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

Samuel Messels

Pr, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 19 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Shew

2757
James H. Smith.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

James H. Smith.

Asa Smith

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Printed 1777

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Asa Smith

Wesley M. Wilson

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark *P. P. 436; 86.*

See also

1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Hunter

Sept Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., Colonel
Ogden's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *17*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *17*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *175*

Time of service *17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Hunter

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 1/2*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Charles

116

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William M. Case

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month *22 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amounts *paid 20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

James Piatt

1
3d Establishment, 1777-83.

N. J.

James Piatt { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on **(Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1/32*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

T. Smith

21
1
3d Establishment, 1777-83. **N. J.**
Wm. H. ...

... (Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *...*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *...*, 17*...*.

Commencement of pay *...*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *...*, 17*...*.

Pay per month *173.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service *...*

Subsistence *...*

Amount *12.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *...*

Pay due to sick, absent *...*

Casualties *...*

Remarks: *...*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wm
1 **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-83.
William Houston

Am... { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*77*.
Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*77*.
To what time paid *11/3* 17*77*.
Pay per month *13.50*
Time of service *1 mo*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *12.13*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wm Houston
(515) Copyist.

W. H. H. H.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

William H. H. H.

Appears with rank of *2d* on

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. and Capt. Flahavan's Co., in the 1st Regiment of the New Jersey Troops commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *75.00*

Time of service *10000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. H. H. H.

21

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

William Weston

Drum
& Rifle

Captain Daniel Platt's Company,
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Nov. 4 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Daniel Platt's and the Major's Company.

Howell

1

N. J.

William Weston
Habers Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Dec. 1782*

Term enlisted for *1 year*

Casualties *Murder Nov. 1787*

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *242*

(575)

W. H. C.
Copyist.

1

N. J.

William Weston
Mus. Peck Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment)
or enlistment) , 17 .

Term enlisted for *6 M*

Casualties *Sept. 1791 at 60 Apl.*
28. Haverhill, May '18

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* *241*, page.....

(575)

Chase
Copyist.

John Flahavan's Co.
{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7/15*

Time of service *1/15*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$11.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

1st New Jersey
Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *700*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Flahavan's Co.
{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins
Copyist.

1st Co., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Life, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1.00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

John Flahavan, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *15.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

1st New Jersey Regiment
{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

E. Collins

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Piatt

Company { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *73 cents*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

94

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John West

File

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 177*8*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

April, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

23 dollars

Time of service

1 m o

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 - 15^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

J. Jones

Copyist.

1

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-93.

Samuel Piatt

(Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.)

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Mar 15*.

Pay per month *7/13 20/10*.

Time of service *1/11/10*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2. 15. 4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Overlin

H 1 N. J.
3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Wm. Weston

Enlisted { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *2/13*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *17/10*

Time of service *17/10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.15 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

21 **1** **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-83.

William Weston

2000 { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on **(Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.15 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

He is here

24 **1** **N. J.**
31 Establishment, 1777-81

John Flahavan
Edw. ... { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 177*8*.
Roll dated *Edw. ... Jan 6*, 177*9*.

Appointed . . . 17 . . .
Commissioned . . . 17 . . .
Enlisted . . . 17 . . .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahavan
Copyist.

2/1

1

N. J.

31 Establishment, 1777-91

John Flahaven

John Flahaven { Capt. John Flahaven's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1st, 1778*.

Appointed *1778*

Commissioned *1778*

Enlisted *1778*

Term of enlistment *1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

1

N. J.

31 Establishment, 1777-S

1st New Jersey
{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *22d March 1775*, 17*75*.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

Matthias Ogden
Copyist.

1st New Jersey

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778

Roll dated

Nov 2 1778

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Matthias Ogden

John Flahaven
Sept 17, { Capt. John Flahaven's Co., in the 1st
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

1

3d Establishment, 1777-97

N. J.

John Flahaven's Co.

{ Capt. John Flahaven's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Ogden

1 **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-81.

John Flahaven
{ Capt. John Flahaven's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1st 2nd* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven
(543) *Copyist.*

24

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Wm. Whiston

Green { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated *March 12, 1778.*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Russell

24

1

N. J.

31 Establishment, 1777-83

Mr. Neelon

Neelon, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge* *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roussel

1 N. J.
3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Wm. Piatt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 5th*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

7/

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

William Hession

Drum, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 177*8*.

Roll dated

March 25, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

(Copyist.)

111

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-97

from 10 Dec 1778

111, 112 { Capt. John Flahaven's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 1 1778*, 1778.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

James

Copyist.

18 **1** **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Am. Revolution

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1775.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1774.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 y. 10 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Am. Weston

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1 to Jan 5*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Jan 5, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs. during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Flahavau's Co.
{ Capt. John Flahavau's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *700*

Time of service *1.000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£ 150*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavau's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Coaling

11th Regt.

11th { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 177*7*.

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *7/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.13.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Cullings

1st New Jersey
{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *March*, 177*7*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7/3*

Time of service *1 m. 5'*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 108.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

N. J.

Company
{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
{ Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 1st*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *71*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of July 1st 1777*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Colling

Company
{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 177*7*.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 2/3 - 60 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Callings

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1st New Jersey
A. S. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 21.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

C. L. King

1st New Jersey

C. A. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *25 dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month 14 dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

1st New Jersey Regiment

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *1st*.

Pay per month, *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 cents per day*

Amount *1 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collins

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *1776*, 17

Commencement of pay *1776*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *1776*, 17

Pay per month *10.00*

Time of service *1776*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10.00*

Amount *10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

74

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83

N. J.

William Ogden

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Dec 23, 1777*.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *During the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

21

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

John Flahavan

John Flahavan { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Sept 16, 1777*, 1777.
Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahavan

1

1

34 Establishment, 1777-81

N. J.

1st New Jersey Regt.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Assessing

21

1

N. J.

31 Establishment, 1771-83

William Ogden

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Apr. May & June*, 1771.

Roll dated *Hyoburn July 8*, 1771.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Fastening

21 **1** **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-83.

William Nelson
Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, N.J.*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .
Commissioned 17 .
Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

William Nelson

(543) *Copyist.*

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

William Nelson

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 28, 1777*.

Appointed . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : . . .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

W. H. H. H.

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Dutton

21

9th Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Jan* *1780*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

William Dutton

Handwritten name

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Handwritten signature
Copyist.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month *7 1/2*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *1/2*

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *22.00*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *10.00*.

Amount *32.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *32.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0.00*.

Casualties *0.00*.

Remarks : *0.00*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

1st New Jersey

(Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month's

of *May, June & July*, 178*6*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 178*6*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7⁴⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *2 m. 20 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10⁰⁰ cts*

Amount *2⁴⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collings

24

1

31 Establishment, 1777-99

N. J.

John Ogden

Co. 1, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mendham, Mar 4*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

William Nelson
Sergeant, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month &

of *Sept. 1 Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp Mifflin Nov. 3, 1781.*

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Wm Nelson
Coyt.

John Ogden
Company, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Chas. Smith
Coryist.

William Weston
of *Camden*, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month of
of *May, June, & July*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *30th*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Frederick
Copied.

61

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

for Selection

Company { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot,
1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Feast

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Weston

Asst. Capt. Anderson Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreciation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, March 1st 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreciation, £ 84. 11. 8

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 78. 14. 2

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

J. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Of

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Weston

Co.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot,
1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan Feb. March, May, June, July, 1781.

Roll dated *September 1, 1781.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *None.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Authern Command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Weston

OK

1

N. J.

34 Establishment, 1777-82.

William Nelson

2d, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment

10 A. 2.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Now

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

Flahaven

Copyist.

William Ogden
1 **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83)
Pr. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment *1 year*
Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven
(543) Copyist.

14

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-82.

William Walton

Plt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *June*, 1782.

Appointed 17 . .

Commissioned 17 . .

Enlisted 17 . .

Term of enlistment *Nov 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Walton

William Weston

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*52*

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*52*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *11.11*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Apr 2, 52

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

W. Weston
Copied.

1st { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1752.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1752.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

28th Feb. 52.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James

N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of 2017, 17, 2.

Roll dated July 10, 1952

Appointed . 17

Commissioned . . . 17

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *10* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

Complet.

Wm. Nelson **1** **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Wm. Nelson
Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Wm. Nelson
Coyt.

21 **1** **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-93

William Hart
{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*52*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*52*

Appointed 17 . . .

Commissioned 17 . . .

Enlisted 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
from July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

W. Hart
Coppist.

24

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-82

William Milton

21. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Frederick

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

William Nelson

21

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10, mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: . . .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James

21

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

William Ogden

21 { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

N.J.

21, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. 1785.

1783.

17

17

. 17 .

1601.

Dep.

Casualties...

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

Featuring

10/22/21.

22 1 N. J.
3d Establishment, 1777-80

22 { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1783.

Roll dated Mar 11 1783.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar 1

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

543 *James* Copyist.

Col. Ogden

Appears on the reverse side of a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, The field & Staff Officers, of Col^d Ogden's Reg^t, Do hereby acknowledge to have Rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r P. Mas^r the sums Prefix^d to our Names which together with moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of pay, from Dates of Appointments Till the first Day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* s *10* d

Signer's Name, *William X. Weston*

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

61

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83)

William Weston
Private, Capt. *G. Lane* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Mar 17, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

Mitchell Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchell Jacob

Newman Peter

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant F. F. F.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newman Peter

Neuerlin Peter

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Brink

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neuerlin Peter

Neversin Peter

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neversin Peter

Weyman, Abel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36
2	37
3	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 W. J.

Nancy Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nancy Robert

Warren Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Warren Robert

Harry Root

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Samuel Smith

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harry Root

Watson, John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watson, John.

Wheaton Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Exhibit B

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheaton Samuel

Wheaton, Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

1
3d Establishment, 1777-83.

N. J.

Isaac Morrison's Co.
{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 12*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ick in the small Pox
at Springfield*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

76

1
Establishment, 1777-43

N. J.

Saml. Wheaton

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1777.

Commencement of time 17

~~Time of subsistence~~
(Commencement of pay) *Jan 12* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* sd

Time of service *3 months 19 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 9 s 1 d 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stammer

Copied.

1777

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83)

Oliver H. H. H. H.
R. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t John Flahavan's
Comp^y, Colo^d Ogdon's Reg^t, do Hereby acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. Master,
the Sums Prefix^d to our names, which with
moneys heretofore Rec^d is in Full of pay from
Dates of Enlistments till the first May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov 1st 1777, 17

Pay Due, & *9* *8* *1* *0* *8*

Signer's Name,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

22

(5456)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

76

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Samuel Houston

Pay { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 2, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service + was 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1 S. 1 2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Regt since the
1st May

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammes

St.

1

N. J.

3-1 Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Wheaton

B. 1

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 8 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Samuel Wheaton

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

N. J.

Isaac Morrison's Co.
{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted & discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Company
of *the*, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *See list of names*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Samuel Hester

Ex { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 3*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos. 28 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 9 5 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

34

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-93.

Isaac Morrison

Pay { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 3 5 1/2*

Time of service *11 2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 8 2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Served in*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1

N. J.

Samuel Wilson
Harrison Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
 Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Jan. 12, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

*Lost Aug. 1, 77, died
 Apr. 20, 78 Lost May 11*

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* 242 page

(575)

Wm
 Copym.

Wheeler Charles

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Minute Volume

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheeler Charles

Wheeler, Charles

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.P. 4367 86.

See also

W

1

N. J.

Charles Wheeler

Private

Captain John Polhemus' Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by Col. William Earl
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29 '75 to this day 17

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13, 1776.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 10

, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

Dr

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Charles Walker

Dr. { Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. 1

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thomas Miller

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due \$ 2 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83)

Charles Wheeler
RB

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Silas Howell's
Comp^y, Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogen Ju^r P^r M^r
the sums prefix'd to Our Names which with
moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of Pay, from
Dates of Enlistments Till the First Day of May,
1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

20th do to do, 17

Pay Due, £ 2³ 8 10 D

Signer's Name, Charles Wheeler

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545c)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Charles Wheeler

For

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 6, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7/15

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Massachusetts

41, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due* *\$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos. Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Charles Wheeler

Pvt., { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay 52 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Company

B, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1000*.

Time of service *1000*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *in pay 22 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

21

1

N. J.

Columbia Heights *
Knolls Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Mar 1*, 17*77*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *241*, page *1*

Wheeler, Ebenezer

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

W

1

N. J.

Ebenezer Wheeler

Pri

{ Capt. Joseph Mecker's Co. and
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable,
the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 1778 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov. 6, 1775.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Wheeler, Charles

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheeler, Charles

Whitlock E. L. 2nd

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Adjutant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitlock E. L.

3944
Wherrey, Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

RP436786

See also

1

N. J.

Robert Henry
Co.

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { *April 6, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Widow, July 1777*

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A 241* page

(575)

Copyin.

Sgt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

41

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

Robert T. Perry

Serjeant { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

44

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Morrey
Sgt, {

Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 7*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. New

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Morrey
Sgt

{ Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
{ Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept . 1777 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

8 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Loren

24

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Robt. Horrey

Sergh.

Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Henry

Sergeant Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay 12 3/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83)

Robert Harry

{ Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

\$ 3.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert McCreary

Sergeant (Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 Do

Time of service

23 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay & 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Loren

11

1

N. J.

31 Establishment, 1777-9

Robert Henry
Sgt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October to Nov - 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

T. Jones

H

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-93

Robert H. H. H.

Sept. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September 10, 1777*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

L **1** **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Robert H. Herring
Draper } Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March to April*, 17 *11*.
Roll dated *April*, 17 *11*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Matthew H. Herring
(543) Copyist.

Robert Mervay
Q8.74, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Matthias Ogden, Esq.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from *the time*
of enlistment to the 1st day
of December, 17*77*.

Roll dated

June 7, 17*77*.

Appointed *same*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Transferred to

X This company subsequently became
Capt. John V. Angel's company.
X

Robert Mervay
(543) Copyist.

91

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Tibberville

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *103 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *by pay 12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

71

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert M. King

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1777*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *1777*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *1777*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *1777*.

Time of service *1777*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1777*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N.J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of _____, 17/5.

Commencement of time 6:01 P. M., 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 13.00

Time of service 1 1 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

11

1

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

N. J.

4

1

11/1/1777

12/1

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1/3*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *1 2 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1777

1

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

N. J.

Robert Morris

P. 1 { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert Anthony

(Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 17 *77* .

Commencement of time *July* , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *12 13*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

1
1
3d Establishment 1777-83. N. J.

Robert Thompson
P. (Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1775.

Commencement of time *June* 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M. C.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Love

4/15

1

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

N. J.

Robert Finney

Regt { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

1st **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83)
Sept 1 - 71 1778
Sept 1 (Capt. John V. Angel's Co., com-
manded by Colonel M. Ogden, from
Jersey.)

Revolutionary War.

Appear on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 1778.

To what time paid , 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 3.00*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

21

1

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

N. J.

Robert L. ...

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 20 00*

Time of service *1 20 00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *ex ... 2 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7/1/78

1

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

N. J.

1st New Jersey Regt

Angel's Co. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *1 Month*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid \$ 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1115

1
(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

N. J.

Robert Thompson

1115 { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/17/77*, 1777.

Commencement of time *11/17/77*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *11/17/77*, 1777.

To what time paid *11/17/77*, 1777.

Pay per month *11/17/77*

Time of service *11/17/77*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

1

N. J.

31 Establishment, 1777-80

Robert Henry

Pr. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1718.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Jan 6*, 1719.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

T. Jones

M

1

31 Establishment, 1777-87

N. J.

Robert Henry

Co. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *25, with leave to 1, 1778*.

Appointed 17 . . .

Commissioned 17 . . .

Enlisted 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

T. Jones

W

1

N. J.

31 Establishment, 1777-92

Robert Wherry
Pr. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll date *Elizabethtown Nov 2, 1778*.

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T Jones

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-92

Robert Wherry

Pr. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778.

Roll dated

Eliz Town. Oct 18 1778.

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Jones

(543)

Copyist.

1st New Jersey

Co. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Sept 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not absent.*

James

M

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-92

Robert M'hony

Pr. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Aug 10*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Princetown*

T. Jones

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-93.

Robert ⁺Many

Pr., { Capt. John V. Angell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town July* 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

Jones

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Co. 1st New Jersey Reg't

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co. of Foot,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See list of names*

James

Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *U.* 1777

Roll dated *Sept 1777* 1777

Appointed 1777

Commissioned 1777

Enlisted 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John V. Angel's Co.
Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* to *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Long Bridge Camp N.J.*, 177*8*.

Appointed . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: . . .

T. Jones

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-81

Robert M. Horry

Sgt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Feb 28*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Nov 20*, 17*79*.

Appointed . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert Henry
Co. 1st { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February* 1776.

Roll dated *Feb 7* 1776.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

Copyist.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 1777.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

1st New Jersey Regiment
{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60* *00*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 10 00*.

Amount of pay & subsistence *70 00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th company.

Collings

1st New Jersey Regiment

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* , 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1* , 17*77* .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *10 1/2* .

Amount *of 10 1/2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Matthew Ogden

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *7.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *16.00* *14 1/2*

Amount *1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Col. Ogden
Copyist.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

N. J.

Co. 1st New Jersey
{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 177*9*.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2* *Shillings*

Time of service *1 1/2* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence .

Amount *of Pay* *L 2.10.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

1st New Jersey
{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *August*, 177*7*.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2 10 0*.

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May & June*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 177*7*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *6 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collins

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

1st New Jersey
{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *March*, 177*7*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavau's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

1777 { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent *0*

Casualties *0*

Remarks: *0*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

71

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert H. H. H.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1779, 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay 1779.

To what time paid 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1779.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert Thompson
1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

9th Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *sup. Jan. 21*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *1 pl. 6* , 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent with leave*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Robert Thompson

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated *March Plains, Nov 8, 1777*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *W 1777* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Forsterling

1777-1781
{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Aug. 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 1st*, 1777.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

21

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-92.

1st New Jersey Regt.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of

Apr. May June, 1777.

Roll dated

beginning July 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Fastening

1
3d Establishment, 1777-83.

N. J.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Sept 24th 1777*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

27

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *April 23rd 1777*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

Frederick

Copyist.

Robert Murray
Pr. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan* . 17*79*.
Roll dated *Elizabethtown Feb 2* , 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 . .
Commissioned , 17 . .
Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Jones

(copied.)

(Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May from 1 July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *600 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100 Dollars*

Amount *300 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collings

1st New Jersey
{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *\$20.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$10.00*

Amount *\$300.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1st New Jersey

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appear on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *March 31*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *\$20.00*.

Time of service *March 1 to March 31*.

Whole time of service *March 1 to March 31*.

Subsistence *per month \$10.00*.

Amount *March 1 to March 31*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *March 1 to March 31*.

Pay due to sick, absent *March 1 to March 31*.

Casualties *March 1 to March 31*.

Remarks: *March 1 to March 31*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(545)

William

Copyist.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1780.

Pay per month \$10.00.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence \$5.00.

Amount \$5.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$15.00.

Pay due to sick, absent None.

Casualties None.

Remarks: None.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

1
3d Establishment, 1777-83.

N. J.

1st New Jersey

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Sept. 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1778*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *found*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

24 **1** **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Robert H. Barry
Pl., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *May, June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st 1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *WAR*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

24 **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Colt Wharry
Colt { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot,
1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *60*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Waterling

Co. 1st

Co. 1st { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of

Roll dated *Jan 8 Feb 1780*, 1780.
Wendham, Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 6* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comm'd*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Wherry

Co. 1 { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot,
1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Mar. Apr. May June July, 1781

Roll dated *Camp Red Bank, Aug 1, 1781*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Var*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sutherland Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

Flahavan

Copyist.

24

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-93

Robert M. Keary

Col, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Decr, 1782.
Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *now*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

24

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

Robert Wherry
Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James
Copyist.

21

1

3d Establishment, 1777-93.

N. J.

Robert D. Henry

21, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

21

1

31 Establishment, 1777-83

N. J.

Robert Ogden
B-1 { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*52*

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 17*52*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment
from July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Forsterling
Copyist.

24

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Robert Ogden

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 2nd* , 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

W. Fraserling

24

1

N. J.

31 Establishment, 1777-82

Robert J. Henry
P. 1. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1782
July 1782

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Harshbarger
Corruct.

21

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

John Flahaven

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr* . 17 *52*

Roll dated *Jan 6* . 17 *52*

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 16 Musterd

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

1 N. J.
34 Establishment, 1777-92

Robert W. Ogden
Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* 1752

Roll dated *Apr 16* 1752

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *1752*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Apr 2, 52

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven
Copied.

1 N. J.
3d Establishment, 1777-92

21st February
{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1752.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1752.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
25th Feb. 52.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Flahaven
Lieut.

11

1

3d Establishment, 1777-81

N. J.

1st N. J. Reg't

11 { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1752.

Roll dated

Sept. 25, 1752.

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment

1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Barlow's

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Frederick

(H)

1

N. J.

34 Establishment, 1777-82

Roll of Honor

Part, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 4

, 1783.

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Fastening

Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company
{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1753.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 1753.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Hartung

81

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert A. Henry
Seymour, Capt. *Ozden* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *April 6 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

W

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

N. J.

Robert Whorrey
Serjt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap' And^r M^r Myer's
Comp^y, Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r pay Master
the sums Prefix'd to Our Names, Which with
Moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *3* *8* *D*

Signer,

Robt Wharry

Remarks:

Δ

Number of record:

17

(545i)

L. J. Harris

Copyist.

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Robt Wharry

Sgt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t And^d M^r Myer's
Comp^d Colo^d Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A Ogden Ju^r P^r M.
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of pay, from
Dates of Enlistments, till the first day of May,
1777—"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Pay Due, £

2

s 10

D

Signer's Name,

Robt Wharry

Remarks:

Number of records:

18

(545i)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

3245
Wherry, David

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

See also

21

1

3d Establishment, 1777-82

N. J.

David Vining

21 { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Feasterling

374
Merry Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merry Robert

William Wm

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

William William

^{2 3 46}
Heaton Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

6777 to 10777

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heaton Samuel

3. 30. 47
Nichols Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols Jacob

3353
White Star

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Printed & Bound

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

White Star

Nelson Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelson Thomas

Winter James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winter, James.

375 3720
Wherney Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Original Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wherney Robert

Whitaker, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitecker, John

3953

012
Mittler, Nathan

New Jersey Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

W

1

N. J.

Jonathan Whitaker

Capt. Daniel Platt's Company and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honorable
The Earl of Stirling.

Priv

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30-'75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

5-52
Whitmore, Anna

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitmore, Anna

Whitchell Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Whitchell Jacob

White, Benjamin

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

See also

65

1

N. J.

Benjamin White

Pri

Capt. Joseph Mecker's Co. and
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable,
the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778 to Jan. 11, 1779.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(C. H. Davis

White, Caleb

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83)

N. J.

Caleb White

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Dan^l Piatt's Comp^t, Colo^l Ogden's Regim^t do hereby Acknowledge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *1* *8*/*3* *10*/*3*

Signer,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

[Signature]

Copyist.

11

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Cadet-White

pt (Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time *inc. to May 13*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *13*

Time of service *14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay & 1. 13. 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

deduct 1/2

X New

1st New Jersey Regt.

(Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from the *1st*
of December to the 1st day of
January inclusive, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 18* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

No. 1

178 Regt
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

White, Caleb
(Name)

(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

CRD Div

See R.P. 686993

Abrams

J.H.S.

12

8-3

Mr. C. Div

Please send the
above card to
CRD Div

Abrams

J.H.S.

(Write nothing in this space)

(Attach this end)

August 2, 1918.

Respectfully returned to

Rev. J. H. Mall,
Takoma Park,
Washington, D. C.

The records of this office show that one Caleb White served as a private in Captain Andrew Holmyer's Company, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden, Revolutionary War. He enlisted May 18, 1777, and his name last appears on a pay roll of the company for June, 1777. No further information relative to his service has been found of record.

The records also show that one Samuel White was enrolled June 24, 1836, at Dandridge, Jefferson County, Tennessee, and was mustered into service July 8, 1836, as a private in Capt. Talbott's Company, 2d Tennessee Mounted Infantry, Cherokee War, to serve twelve months. He was mustered out of service and honorably discharged with the company, to date July 31, 1836, at Athens, Tennessee. No record has been found to show that any other person named Samuel White served in an organization of Tennessee troops, Indian Wars.

The records also show that Alexander H. Mall (name not found as

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

Alexander Benson Small, was enrolled January 10, 1848, at Jonesboro, Tennessee, to serve as a member of Capt. O'Brien's Company, also known as Company B, 5th (McLellan's) Tennessee Infantry, Mexico War. Neither the date of his muster into service nor the period for which he enlisted is shown by the records. He served as a private, and was mustered out of service and honorably discharged with the company, July 20, 1848, at Memphis, Tennessee.

The records further show that Samuel Small was mustered into service August 20, 1898, at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, as chaplain, 3d United States Volunteer Engineers. He was honorably discharged the service on or about April 6, 1899, in accordance with General Orders No. 54, dated A. G. O., March 27, 1899.

H. J. Clegg

The Adjutant General.

1

N. J.

Col. White

M. Myers Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, Commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 8, 1776

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *241*

(575)

Chase
Copy.

W

1

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Caleb White

Pt

(Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

May \$ 2.18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. New

3958
White. David

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21

1

N. J.

Henry White

Company Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Nov. 1*, 17*75*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *6 Mos*

Casualties *Sept 16. 76*

Dec 1. 76

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *241*

(575)

White
Copyist.

191

1

N. J.

Amos White
Rolls

Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 2^d, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4347*, page.....

Wm. Earl Sterling

(575)

Copyist.

OK

1

N. J.

David White

Co. 1

{ Capt. John Conway's Co., in the
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 29, 1775 to Jan 13, 1776*.

Roll dated *New Brunswick, Jan 13, 1776*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 9* , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

(543)

G. F. F. F.

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David White

Capt. { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $4\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David White

Corpl { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2..15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

David White

Company, { Captain John Conway's Co. in the
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $4\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellus Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David White

Sergt, { Captain John Conway's Co. in the
1st Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

4 1/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

\$ 20.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

A. A. Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David White

Copy { Captain John Conway's Co. in the
1st Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

4 1/2 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of

pay £ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelland Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David White

Corpl { Captain John Conway's Co. in the
1st Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1777.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due May 31, 1777 £ 2. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

A. H. Davis

08 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Alfred White
Capt. (Capt. Yelles Mead's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.)
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan.*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

28

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David White
Capt.

(Capt. Yelles Mead's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5

, 1777.

Appointed

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's 3d and 7th Company.

David White

Revolutionary War

{ Capt. John Conway's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17

Roll dated *Oct*, 17

Appointed *Oct*, 17

Commissioned *Oct*, 17

Enlisted *Oct*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

1st { Capt. John Conway's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st* *1780* .

Roll dated *1st* *1780* .

Appointed *1st* *1780* .

Commissioned *1st* *1780* .

Enlisted *1st* *1780* .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David White

1st. (Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted in Capt.
Conways

Noted as in

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Hausel

(543)

Copyist

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

David White

Pri { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(515)

Copyst.

(W. J. 1 N. J.)
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David White

Pri { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 17'18.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

A. H. Davis

David White

Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 17/8.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid up to , 17 .

Pay per month 1 mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 2.14

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Reduced 24 Oct.
148

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

AH Davis

W 1

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David White

Capt. { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. , 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1 , 17

To what time paid

Sept. 1 , 17

Pay per month

1 mo.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

David White

Corpl, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 17⁷⁸

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $4\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David White

Company { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 4 1/2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

W 1

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

David White

Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 4 1/2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

W H Davis

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David White

Corps, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

4 1/2 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-

A. H. Davis

U 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David White
Co., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, $4\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

David White

Capt. { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{2}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

W 1

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David White

Co. { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1778.

Pay per month $4\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. A. Davis

10

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David White

(Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1778.

Pay per month $\frac{1}{2}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

March 1775
{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *March 1775*.

March, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

David White

Co. 1st, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *August 1st*
Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced 24 Oct. 1778.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Yelles Mead's Co.
{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March 1st*

March, 17*81*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced to 100 men.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

James D. Tate
{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *None*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Am. 1st
Co. { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st 1778*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 1st 1778*
1st 1778, 17*78*.

Appointed *June 1st 1778*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *June 1st 1778*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *June 1st 1778*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

41

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Handwritten

2/10, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*88*.

, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Company 1706
{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1st
1st, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *1st*

1st, 17*80*.

Appointed *1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1st*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Yelles Mead's Co.
{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 1st*

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Mead's Co.
_____, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *1st March*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Clay

Copyist.

1 **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1st

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17

Roll dated

corrad, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

W

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

N. J.

Sav^d White

Pr { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

David White

Pri { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 18 dollars

Amount of pay 16⁶⁰/₉₀ dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83

N. J.

David White

Pi

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1779.

Commencement of time

Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per Mo. 10 dols.

Amount

L 6.. 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

David White

Pri { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1779.

To what time paid 1779.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo. 14 days 14 3/4 dols.

Amount 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

David White

Pri

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-

A. H. Davis

10

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Bar White

Pr. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6² dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

A. H. Ra

60

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

David White

Pr { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Apr'l May & June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr'l 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ dollars

Time of service 3 mcs.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 7.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellis Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(515)

Copyist.

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

David White

Pri { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6² dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

W. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

David White

Pri { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-93.

David White

Hi, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-pany.

W. Davis

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

United State

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 11, 1777*, 17 .

Roll dated *Oct. 1, 1777*, 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 5th Company.

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1st N. J. Regt.

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

David, White

Pr { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 13 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 20 dols.

Amount of pay 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Dr. is

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David White

Pi

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid 60, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount 50 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

David White

Tri { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dols.

Amount of pay 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

AH Davis

(515)

Copyst.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

David White

Hi { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 6⁰⁰, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₉₀ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dolo.

Amount of pay 16⁰⁰/₉₀ dolo.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyst.

1 *1* *1*
1 *1* *1* { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1* year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Roll dated _____, 17__ .

Appointed _____, 17__ .

Commissioned _____, 17__ .

Enlisted _____, 17__ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1
3d Establishment, 1777-93

N. J.

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 17*.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See 1st Co.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 17 .

Roll dated 17 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

*Co. of Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*78*

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*78*

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*78*

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*78*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *John Conway*
John Conway
John Conway
John Conway

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David White

Corpl., Capt. Mead Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreciation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan' 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Feb. 28, 1779.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreciation, £ 49. 19. 7.

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David White

Pvt., Capt. Mead's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Mar. 1, 1779 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ 41. 04. 5

State Stores, £ 4

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ 1417. 6

Balance due, £ 55. 24. 6

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Roll dated *May 11*, 17*78*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1777*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept. 1777*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept. 1777*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept. 1777*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Sept. 1777*, 17*77*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 1777*, 17*77*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

21 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert ...
{ 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*.

Appointed *...*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *...*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *...*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *...*

Time since last muster or enlistment *...*

Alterations since last muster *...*

Casualties *...*

Remarks: *...*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellus Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

...
Copyist.

1st New Jersey Reg't
1 **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-83.

3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
*manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 years*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

{ 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-82)

N. J.

{ 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *at Bottle Hill Fairing*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

1st New Jersey Reg't
3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed *April 1*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *April 1*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) **N. J.**

Conway's
{ 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17.....

Roll dated , 17.....

Appointed , 17.....

Commissioned , 17.....

Enlisted , 17.....

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1
3d Establishment, 1777-83.

N. J.

*3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *July 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *July 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 1, 1777*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1

3d Establishment, 1777-81.

N. J.

{ 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Gnes Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Meade's Co.
1777, { Capt. Mead's Co., commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden, 1st Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *June*, 17*77*

Appointed *June*, 17*77*

Commissioned *June*, 17*77*

Enlisted *June*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1777
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1
3d Establishment, 1777-83.

N. J.

{ 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1 **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

{ 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Capt. Giles Mead's Co., commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 ..

Roll dated , 17 ..

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

David Smith

{ 7th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

{ 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

David White
Capt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Jn^s Conway's
Comp^t, Colo^t Ogden's Regim^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A Ogden Jun^r P Master,
the Sums prefix'd to Our Names, which with
moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of pay for the
month of May, 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S 10 D

Signer, David White

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83)

David White
Corp 6

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t John Conway's
Comp^y Co^t Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A Ogdon Jun^r P^r M.
the sums Prefix'd to Our Names Which with
moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of pay from
Dates of Enlistments till the first day of May,
1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay due, £ *2* s *45* D

Signer's Name, *David White*

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-63)

Signed
Enpl, Capt. *Wade* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1 1777 to Feb 28*, 1779.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

GC Hard

Copyist.

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edward White
Int, Capt. *Mead* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of service *Mar 1 1779 to Aug 1, 1780*.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

White, Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 1st 1777*.

Appointed *1777*, 17
Commissioned *1777*, 17
Enlisted *1777*, 17

Term of enlistment *1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

3.4 { Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by said
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 7/3 Dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 510*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac White
Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *1st week in Jan*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Isaac White* _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac White

Isaac Col M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*9*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *2.3*

Time of service *7 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac White

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1777*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept. 1777*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept. 1777*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept. 1777*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Sept. 1777*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 1777*.

Alterations since last muster *Sept. 1777*.

Casualties *Sept. 1777*.

Remarks: *Sept. 1777*.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Robert White

For { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1779*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 17*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 3 3*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7 5 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

21

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac White

Capt. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7* 3

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 S 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(515)

Hammer

Copied.

27

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morrison

Isaac Morrison, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 3 1/2*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

71

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac White

Isaac { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *no* *have*

Amount *Subsistence 1-23 dollars*
Pay 7.3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac White

Collings
Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Feb 21st*, 177*7*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

91

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sargent D. H. A.

Company { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 25th, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 25th, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 22d.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 22d.

Amount 7 Penn £ 6-8-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

1st

Co., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

C. L. King

26

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac White

Capt. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ full

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 full

Amount Pay 17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ full

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac White

76

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob White

Company, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 $\frac{3}{4}$ all*

Time of service *was*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *all*

Amount *Pay 17 $\frac{3}{4}$ all*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Hammer

Copyist.

I
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

{ The Colonel's Co., 1st Reg't New
Jersey Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

7- 1 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob White
Co. 1. { The Colonel's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{32}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo

Amount $34\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 ..

Roll dated , 17 ..

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Isaac Morrison
Isaac Morrison, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*7*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 $\frac{3}{4}$ dols*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 dols per mo*

Amount *17 $\frac{3}{4}$ dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

21

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-63.)

Sarah White

Co. 1st, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 dollars per mo

Amount 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

OTK

9/5

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morris

Compt. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. 1780*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dols*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dols per mo*

Amount *52 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

1780
{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Company { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

White Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Successor

M. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Dec. 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

L. M.

1

(34 Establishment 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob White
Pat

(Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

11

1

3d Establishment, 1777-93.

N. J.

John V. Angel's Co.
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to Nov. 30*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed

1777

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

11

1

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

N. J.

Facet White

Plt { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. , 1777 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

44

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Angel White

of

{ Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay \$ 2. 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

24

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Jacob White
Capt.

(Captain Andrew McMeers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Commencement of time

July, 1777

Commencement of pay

1 July, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due \$2..10..0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

21st Dec 1777

Forreal

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abel Mille

PA { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept , 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay & 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob White

M, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *pay \$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kren

11

i

N. J.

John White
1st New Jersey Co.

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment (Mar 10, 1777)

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Reported 77 Corp
see Nov^r

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2-41 page

Miss

(575)

Copy.

Andrew McMyers
(Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from *the time*
of its establishment in the 7th day of
June 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 10* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

and before the 1st of July 1777

This company subsequently became
Capt. John V. Ansell's company.

James M. G. H.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

{ Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 4, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nov 4, 1777

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Lacro White

Plt { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Ls*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay L 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dren

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Jacob White
Private

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap' And^r M^r Myer's
Comp^r Colo^t Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A Ogden Ju^r P M.
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of pay, from
Dates of Enlistments, till the first day of May,
1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Signer's Name, *Jacob X White*

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(546i)

W. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob White
Pr

{ Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2. 10.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *May \$ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-82

Samuel White
En

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*86*.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Aug 6, 17*88*.

Appointed 17 . .

Commissioned 17 . .

Enlisted 17 . .

Term of enlistment *20*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

21

1

N. J.

3d Establishment 1777-83.)

1777-83

(Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
C. J. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6/3*

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

1000

Copyist.

74

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-82

James White

Pr. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Jones

(543)

Copyied.

216

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

James White

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778.

Commencement of time

Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay

1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 23 Dollars

Time of service

1111

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

4 2 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Co. 1st Regt.
1st { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *5th Dec*, 17*88*.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James G. White
(Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

17

1

N. J.

31 Establishment, 1776

1st New Jersey Regt of Foot

2d { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb , 1776 .

Roll dated

21st Feb 1776 , 1776 .

Appointed

, 1776 .

Commissioned

, 1776 .

Enlisted

, 1776 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

E Jones

11

1

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

N. J.

James M. ...

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay , 17*77*.

To what time paid , 17*77*.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 10th 1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed *June*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Compared.*

41

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

Journal of the

(Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 17

Commencement of time *1777*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *17/3*

Time of service *1 11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Enoch White

Priv. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

James White
Pr + { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 days* *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

1st New Jersey Regt of Foot

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* *1783* . 17*83* .

Roll dated *Sept* . 17*83* .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G. J. ...

1

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph White

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 17 *78* .

Commencement of time *Jan* , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *22 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Great Britain
{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* *1778*.

Roll dated *City Forge Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

1100

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

Joseph White

Pat. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

1 Month, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

673 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John

George J. Smith

John V. Angel's Co. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

7/1

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

Joseph ...
12 + { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-S

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* . 17 .

Roll dated *September 9th* . 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Sept 12
Copyist.

W **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

Garrick
Put { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., com-
manded by Colonel M. Ogden, from
Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 2 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long
Copyist.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co. of Foot,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *August 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

(548)

James
Copyist.

W.

1

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

N. J.

James White

Pvt { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 pence 10 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lova

Small White
Pat, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *15th June*, 17*88*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

T Jones
(543) Copyist.

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

James White

Pr { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt. commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 10 - 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

James M. ...
{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Elizabeth town Feb. 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed 17 . .
Commissioned 17 . .
Enlisted 17 . .
Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow.*

T. Jones

Copyist.

41

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James H. Smith

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ... , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *(72 Dollars)*

Time of service *1.1.11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Jan 12 78*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

For

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-63.)

Jacob White

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap' And^r M^r Myer's
Comp^y, Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r pay Master
the sums Prefix'd to Our Names, Which with
Moneys heretofore rec'd is in full of pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* S *10* D

Signer, *Jacob X White*

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

3961
White, Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14 31	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

See also

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob White

Pvt., Capt. Forman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Summs due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan' 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis",

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 2, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 24.10

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86.7.10

State Stores, £ 4.0.0

Cash from the Commis", £ 12.17.6

Balance due, £ 80.10.4

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-63.)

John White
Capt. Carmine Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17 ..

Time of service, *Feb 2 1777 to Aug 1, 1780* ..

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

James White

{ Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1781.*

Roll dated *Jan 2, 1782.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Company 1st/1st

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Middle near the station
Roll dated *April 24, 1782*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Copyist.

25

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob White

En { Capt Jonathan Forman's Company,
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28" 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on furlough*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Kemp

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Forman's

{ Capt Jonathan Forman's Company,
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Mar 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

{ Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10 "

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(648)

Copyist.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-63.)

N. J.

Jacob White
★ { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6th 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Jonas White
{ Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

1
(34 Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

South Jersey

{ Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Sept, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

one year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1777

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N.J.

Inc. to file

{ Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

to war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 5-1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

111

1

N. J.

(34 Establishment, 1777-93.)

Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't

22 { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 17

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Shirley
Copyist.

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob White

27 { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 24 17*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Shirley
Copyist.

66

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob White

Ex, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Turn
Copyst.

11.

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

100th Light

227, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17*83*.

Roll dated

March, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb-1900

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Thompson
Copyist.

White, Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 4	34
10	35
11 3715 27 44	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

436786

See also

2322
White, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

21

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Amesbury, N. J.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Forsterling

White. John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

See also

W **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John White
Pvt. (Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
(by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
June, 1st, March 1781
of *May 1st, 1781*
Roll dated *August 1, 1781*

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted *May 20* , 17
Term of enlistment *1 year*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

W. H. L.
Copyright.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John White
Capt.

(Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
(by Col. Matthias Ogden.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization ~~formed~~ *above* for the month

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov
Dec 1781 Jan 21, 1782

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Var*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent
Virginia.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John White

W Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
(by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1782

Roll dated

Feb 28

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

May

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties

Remarks

Dick Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John White
Pvt

(Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
(by Col. Matthias Ogden.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *(Shas)*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties

Sick Virginia

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

74

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83)

John White

22

2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1782
May 10, 1782

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Dec 22
April 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin

White John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 3715-11-27	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

John White

Pri, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 17⁸⁰.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 18, 17.

To what time paid 6⁶⁰, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ 90 dollars

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount 4⁷⁰ 90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 18th July

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyst.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-93.

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated October 1st, 1778.

Appointed , 1778.

Commissioned , 1778.

Enlisted , 1778.

Term of enlistment 21 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

John

1

N. J.

*Wheeler
Meads*

Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 18, 1780.

Term enlisted for

March 1

Casualties

dis Nov 23. 80

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

4542

(675)

Wheeler

Copyist.

White. John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

W

1

N. J.

John White

Hi { Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable,
the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 - 1775 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 10 , 1775 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

A. H. Davis

White Layton

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

1

N. J.

Layton White

Pri

{ Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable,
the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 1776 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 21 , 1776 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

AH Davis

White³⁹⁶⁸ Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark PP436786.

See also

vi | 1 | 7
Thomas White
Capt 1st Reg

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

Revolutionary War.
Thomas White Capt 1st Reg.
July 1 1777 to Aug 1 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Ga Ward

Copyist.

1

N. J.

James White
Marshall Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 23, 1777

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4242* page

(575)

Class
Copy.

30

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-93.

Dr. S. M. T.

Pr { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

75

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-93.

Thomas White

Ct

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 8 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

9/1

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Thomas White

C. H. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2 50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Thomas

76

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

Thomas White

Sr { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Isaac Morrison's Co.
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *March*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Link*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Channing
Copyist.

1

1

34 Establishment, 1777-83

N. J.

Isaac Morrison's Co.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

26

1

N. J.

Establishment, 1777-83.

Thomas White

For

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6² 3 Dollars*

Time of service, *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 8 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Thomas



1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-43

James White

D. 10

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 8.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammes



1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morrison
B. 17 { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Copied.

28

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Thomas White

Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 7:55, 1778.

Commencement of time 7:55 / , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 73 dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 5. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Thomas

26 1 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

The White

Part of Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

3d Establishment, 1777-83

N. J.

James Smith
for { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Decr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid . 17

Pay per month *273 Dollars*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(515)

James Smith
Copied.

Isaac Morrison
 { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *£ 3 2 0*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2 2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Samuel White

Pay { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 73 25*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

76

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Isaac Morrison

Pvt { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

76

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

N. J.

James White

Dr

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 _____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .

Pay per month *2 2/3 dollars* _____ .

Time of service *1 month* _____ .

Whole time of service _____ .

Subsistence _____ .

Amount *£ 25.00* _____ .

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ .

Pay due to sick, absent _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks : _____ .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

James

Thomas Little

BA { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

70

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Thomas White

For { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2, 3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Isaac Morrison
{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *duration*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Like a bank*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison's Co.
1777, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Jan. 16*, 177*9*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

11

1

31 Establishment, 1777-83

N. J.

1st New Jersey

1st New Jersey { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 18, 1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rich present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Cullings

Copyist.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

1st New Jersey Reg't
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *November 1st*, 17*76*.

Appointed *Oct 1st*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *Oct 1st*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Oct 1st*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *None*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison
{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison's Co.
 { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 1, 1778*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison's Co.

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated *August 1st, 1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Full*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

1
3d Establishment, 1777-83

N. J.

1st New Jersey
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 11*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison's Co.
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Dec. 15*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

Roll dated 20/12/1973, 17/3

Enlisted 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

1st New Jersey Reg't
1777, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st New Jersey Reg't*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison's Co.
✓ { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left sick in Jersey*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by said
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 dollars*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

51

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Pay { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ all*

Time of service *all*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *all*

Amount *Pay 6²/₃ all*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Hammer

Copyist.

51

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thomas White

Col. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁴²/₁₀₀ full

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1.0 25⁴/₁₀₀

Amount By Pay 6⁴²/₁₀₀ full

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Hammer

Copyist.

7.2

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Ogden

Payr, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 2^d 2^d, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 2^d 2^d, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 dollars

Amount of Pay \$5 - 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Ogden

71-

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John's Vint

Payroll { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1777 1778 1779 1780 1781 1782 1783

Amount 3 23 23 23 23 23 23

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

26

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Finn White

Pvt. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 7/3 Gold

Time of service no

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)


 Copyist.

21

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thomas White

Dr. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67.3

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Thomas White

Thomas Matthe

Private, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct. 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 23 24

Time of service 3 7

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 7 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

James White

2nd Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 73*

Time of service *two*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

James

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Co. F, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Matthias Ogden's Co.
{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *September 18*, 177*7*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *None*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

(543)

Colling
Copyist.

I
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January, 1777*.

Roll dated *January 1, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1st New Jersey
{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*81*.
Roll dated *Jan 1st 1781*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Westville
1st, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *1st establishment, Feb.*, 1777.

Appointed *1st*, 1777.

Commissioned *1st*, 1777.

Enlisted *1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Col. Ogden's*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

76

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos White

Rank { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 mds

Time of service 2 mds

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 mds per m

Amount 16 3/4 mds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

21 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

5th State

Govt { The Colonel's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per mo

Amount 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

36

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas White

Part of { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June 18th, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶²/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 dollars per mo

Amount 50 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Thomas

Thomas Ogden

Per { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{65}{100}$ Nolis

Time of service two

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Nolis per two

Amount 6 $\frac{65}{100}$ Nolis

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Thomas

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *August*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *August*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *2A*.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
*New Jersey Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 ..

Roll dated , 17 ..

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *6/1*

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1st, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1st*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st*.

Alterations since last muster *1st*.

Casualties *1st*.

Remarks: *1st*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

1st
{ The Colonel's Co., 1st Reg't New
Jersey Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *1st*, 178*8*.

Appointed *1st*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *1st*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *1st*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *1st*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

3269
White. Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 327 1733	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

PPH 678.

See also

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos White

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted April 1

* Name cancelled by me

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos White

Pos.

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 6, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

A. Baker

Y.

1

N. J.

Thomas White
Amherst Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 7, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Res't. 1 month

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *241*.

(575)

Chas. J. ...
Copyist.

39-1 39-1
White Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37-2 37-2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14 1	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein.....

Book Mark

P.P. 436786.

See also

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

{ Capt. John Conway's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*83*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *March 1*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment *March 1*, 17*83*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 1*, 17*83*.

Alterations since last muster *March 1*, 17*83*.

Casualties *March 1*, 17*83*.

Remarks: *March 1*, 17*83*.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

21

1

N. J.

Thomas White

Company

Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment)
or enlistment)

July 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

July 20

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1777, page 41

White

(575)

Copyist.

112. 1st
White, Thomas

New Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

1st 2nd

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: FRP 436786.

See also

1
3d Establishment, 1777-83.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Thomas White

Foot. { Capt. John Polhemus' Company
of the 1st New Jersey Regiment
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Enlistment to May 31, 1977.
(inclusive)
Roll dated _____

Recd dated June 7, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties

Remarks: *Healed.*

[illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhamus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Harrell

1

N. J.

James H. H. H.

Co.

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment 1
or enlistment)

, 17

Term enlisted for

Casualties

See 1st Muster

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4-241*, page

(575)

Copy

2771
Whitecker, John

**1 New Jersey Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Schlichter

Ex, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, to *Dec 3*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

to 22

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Killed 14 Oct*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

111

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Whitaker

Rank, Capt.

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreciation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, ~~Feb. 1, 1777~~ to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 2.10.0

Amount of Depreciation, £ 86. 9. 2

State Stores, £ 4. 0. 0

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ 1. 17. 6

Balance due, £ 80. 11. 8

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam. Whitaker
Curle, Capt. *1st* *Line* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *No: dated*, 17

Time of service, *Feb. 1777 to Aug 1*, 1780.

Remarks: *(*

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. Ward

Copyist.

³⁹⁷²
Whited, James.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whited, James.

3973
Whitehead, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

1

N. J.

James Willhead

7th Myers Co.

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan, 13, 1777

Term enlisted for

four

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *H 244*, page

(575)

White
Copied

James Hildhead

721 (Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *entered May 13*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2. 10.*

Time of service *19 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *paid*, *\$ 1. 13. 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.
.
.

Casualties

.

Remarks:

Deduct 1/7

.
.
.

Loren

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Withead

Pay

(Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay \$ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oden

John V. Angel

1

(3d Establishment. 1777-83.)

N. J.

John V. Angel

Pr. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *M.O.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N.J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of 16. , 17 7/8.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 2/1, 17/7.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 673 2/10

Time of service . . . 1111 .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 17 7 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

44

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Whitehead

PM, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 2.10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Koreu

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Whitehead

Pr, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 2.10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shen

24

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

James Hitchhead

1st, Captain Andrew McMeers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1 July

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due £ 2 - 10 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7/1/77

Spencer

(515)

Copyist

James Whitehead
Pvt (Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Matthias Ogden, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above from *the time*
of establishment to the 2^d day of
June inclusive 1777.

Roll dated *June 7, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted *March 13* , 17 .
Term of enlistment .
Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Not followed up

**This company subsequently became
Capt. John V. Ansel's company.**

Rev. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October to Nov. 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

11

1

3d Establishment, 1777-93

N. J.

James Whitehead

File, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Nov. 30*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

James

Copyist.

James M. H. Head
{ Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to No. 4*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Jersey,*

Wm. H. Head

71

1

(3d Establishment. 1777-83.)

N. J.

Company *Whitehead*
Rt { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 pay 2 1/2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W.

1

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Whitehead

P. t. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1 month*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

N. J.

James T. Whitehead

P { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt. commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *173 25*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 15*

Amnt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Whitehead
Pr. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James T. ...
P. 1 { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1* *1777* .

Commencement of time *1* *1777* .

Commencement of pay *1* *1777* .

To what time paid *1* *1777* .

Pay per month *6 1/3* *100* .

Time of service *1* *1777* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1* *1777* .

Amount *1* *1777* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyright.

N. J.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1773.

Commencement of time 2:26 P. M., 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6/3000*

Time of service 11.8.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 100.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

1st New Jersey Regt.

P. 1 { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *(73)*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

4/15

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

James Whitbread

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 17*77* .

Commencement of time *July* , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *972*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

James Whithead

Co. 4 (Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Company of John Flahavan
{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1/1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

M

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83

N. J.

James H. ...

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Ediz. 1st town Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With Major Parker Comd

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

M

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83

N. J.

James Whitehead

Pr. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.* 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comm'd with Major
Ponker*

(543)

James

Copyist.

James Willard
 { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Oct. 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

T. Jones

James Whitehead
Pr., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Sept. 10*, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comm'd*

T. Jones

James White
Det. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*88*.
Roll dated *Elizabethtown N. J.*, 17*88*.

Appointed 17 .
Commissioned 17 .
Enlisted 17 .
Term of enlistment *3*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster
Casualties

Remarks: *Wm. Major Parker.*

Jones

(543) Copied.

James White
Plt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Elizabeth July 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed . 17 .
Commissioned . 17 .
Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *20*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command.*

T. Jones

Copyist.

James D. Flahavan
Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*88*.
Roll dated *July 2, 1788*.

Appointed . . . 17 .
Commissioned . . . 17 .
Enlisted . . . 17 .
Term of enlistment *10 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James D. Flahavan

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Joshua Whitman
Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Jones

Copyist.

James V. Angel's Co.
{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March to Feb 28*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge March 28*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

James V. Angel

W

1

3d Establishment, 1777-93

N. J.

James Mitchell

Cpt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Jan 31*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1778.

Appointed . . . 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *During war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. F. . . .

1st New Jersey Regiment

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17*77*.Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17*77*.To what time paid *June 30th*, 17*77*.Pay per month *\$10.00*.Time of service *30 days*.Whole time of service *30 days*.Subsistence *per month \$1.00*.Amount *per month \$1.00*.Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$11.00*.Pay due to sick, absent *None*.Casualties *None*.Remarks: *None*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
 Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1st New Jersey
 { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Matthias Ogden.*
 Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 11.00*Time of service *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 11.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 22.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

1st New Jersey
{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *10/10/91*, 17*91* .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2/10/91*

Time of service *10/10/91*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10/10/91*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

1st New Jersey
{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

August, 1777.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L - 110

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavau's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Callings

(545)

Copyist.

John A. Flahavan
{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *January & June*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *April*, 177*7*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8*.

Time of service *5 months*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 4.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

1st { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

James Wilson

J. P. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 20*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James Wilson

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John V. Angel's Co.
{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *73*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *400*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James White

Pl 9th Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp, Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Absent without leave.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

Flahavan

Copyist.

24

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83

N. J.

James H. Hildner

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

Flahaven

Copyist.

1
3d Establishment, 1777-87

N. J.

James H. Ogden
{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Aug. 1 Sept. 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James H. Ogden
Copyst.

James Whitehead

1

3d Establishment, 1777-92.

N. J.

James Whitehead

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *May, June, 1777.*

Roll dated *Evening, July 3, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James Whitehead

21.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

James H. Ogden

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Apr 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

James H. Ogden

Copyist.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

James A. Ogden

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Mar 21, 1777*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

Forsterling

Copyist.

11

1

N. J.

31 Establishment, 1777-99

James Whitehead

Pr. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 6d with Major Parker,

Jones

1780
{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Sept. & Oct.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$20.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount *\$30.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

.....

..... { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *.....*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *.....*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *.....*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *.....*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *.....*

Time of service *.....*

Whole time of service *.....*

Subsistence *.....*

Amount *.....*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *.....*

Pay due to sick, absent *.....*

Casualties *.....*

Remarks: *.....*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James Whitehead

B. H. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*2*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*82*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 178*2*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*82*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *per month 100*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Ben. Hildreth
(Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, 1781*, 17*81*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*81*

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100*

Amount *300*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Ogden's

W

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83

N. J.

James Whitehead

2d, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780.

Roll dated Camp. Mifflin June 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

W. H. Hesterling

Copist.

65

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

N. J.

James Whitehead

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *May, June, & July*, 17*50*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*50*.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Fastening

L **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James O'Neil
But { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot,
1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Yesterling

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-82

James Whitehead

1st { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Jan 8, 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *Newburgh, Mar 4*, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *May 10* 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James Whitehead

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Whithead

Priv., Capt. *Anderson* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, *May 10, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Monthly Pay, £ *20.10*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *82.60.8*

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ *76.80.8*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

L. Maxson

Copyist.

21

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

James H. Helmer

Co. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 04*, 17*83*.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1 on from 100

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James H. Helmer

02

1
3d Establishment, 1777-82

N. J.

James Whithead
Rt. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec.*

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

M.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-82

*James M. Hitched**
Prt. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 1783.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hitched, in Column, Mustered

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Whitehead

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Dan^l Piatt's Comp^y, Colo^l Ogden's Regim^t do hereby Acknowledge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 1 s. 13 d. 3

Signer, James Whitehead

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James H. Whitehead
Crane, Capt. *Ozborne* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not listed

, 17

Time of service

May 10, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

3974
Whitehead Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20 37 7 27 51	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark

PP 436786.

See also

1

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead
Saldwin Co.

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 30, 1778
or enlistment

Term enlisted for 7 mos

Casualties Discharged May 1, 1779

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. H 242, page

(575)

Copied.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Samuell Whitehead

Prin. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated March 1st 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-93.

Samuel Whitehead

Pr. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

74

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 30*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo. 2 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 13 4 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas
Copied.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Samuel Whitehead

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town Aug 6 1778*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 Mo* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. H. M.

11

1
(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

N. J.

Saml. Whitehead

Int { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 & 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

77

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Sept 7th 1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 30* . 1778 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Eaver

W

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Samuel L. Stinson⁺

...*Pr*... { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 x 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

71

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Whitehead

Pr. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 18 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

57

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Comd. Whithead

Capt. { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 & 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas
Copied.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Samuel Whitehead

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov 9 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

21 | 1 | N. J.
1834 Establishment, 1777 83.

Samuel W. Hinchey

21st (Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. M. Thomas
Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Danl. Whitehead

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec 15 1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 30* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Waves

21

1

31 Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Samuel Whitehead

2nd (Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
(by Colonel Matthias Ogden.)*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^s 2 S^d 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas
Copied.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Whitehead

Pr

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr. 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 30 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x ~~discharged~~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Sam Whitehead

21 { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co. 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*f*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Gal*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of hay £2 8/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties —

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

[Signature]

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Sam Whitehead
Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb 2 1779*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

21

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Sam. Whitehead

Sgt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2 S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas
Copyright.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml Whitehead

Pr { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr 8, 1779*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged March 1-179*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James W. Kitchen

Plt. (Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1777.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Time of service

1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 5 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

38-5
Whitehead James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitehead James

37-1
Whiting David

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whiting David

Whitlock, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitlock, James

Whitemore, Amos.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitemore, Amos.

Whitemore Jonas

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37777	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark

PP 436786

See also

Isaac Morrison's Co.
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 12*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not by muster*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1

N. J.

James Whitmore
Warrisons Co.

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 12, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

died march 25

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *44*, page *241*

(575)

Warr
Copies.

²⁰⁰⁰
Whiting David

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Summer 1777

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whiting David

3880
Whithead, James.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whithead, James.

³⁰⁵
Mitchel Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchel Jacob.

3572
Whitmore Amos.

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitmore Amos.

3332
Whiting, David

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1 **1** **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-83

1st { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Roll of the 1st*

of the 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *1st January 1781*.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *transferred to 5th Co.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 5th Company.

1
3d Establishment, 1777-81

N. J.

Giles Mead's Co.
{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Capt. Giles Mead's Co., commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

1st New Jersey Regt.
{ 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Gies Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1
3d Establishment, 1777-83

N. J.

{ 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

{ Capt. Mead's Co., commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden, 1st Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

David H. Hilditch
Lieut. { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Regt., com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

1st New Jersey Reg't
3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed *Feb 1*, 17 *81*.

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 17 *81*.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1
3d Establishment, 1777-83.

N. J.

*3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

{ 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1st New Jersey Reg't{ 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.Roll dated *July*, 17*81*.Appointed *July*, 17*81*.Commissioned *July*, 17*81*.Enlisted *July*, 17*81*.Term of enlistment *1 yr*.Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*.Alterations since last muster *none*.Casualties *none*.Remarks: *none*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

{ 7th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

3884
Whitlock Ephraim

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

27

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Eph Whitlock

Drum { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*7*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *40 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service...

Subsistence *20 Dols.*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240*

Pay due to sick, absent. _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Dis

21

1
(3d Establishment, 1777 83.

N. J.

Eph. Huetlock

Ralph { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
 commanded by Colonel Matthias
 Ogden.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *For Month 200 Dcs*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Bliss

27

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Eph. Hittcock

Capt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1779.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 months 200

Amount 90

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Gless

27.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Eph. Hittack
27th { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
 { commanded by Colonel Matthias
 { Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Sept.* 1779.

To what time paid. , 17

Pay per month *40.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service...

Subsistence *for 200. 200. 114 08 from Aug 10*

Amount *121. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Bliss

31
11

1
3d Establishment, 1777-83.

N. J.

Ensign Pitcock
Lt. 48 { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
Rich. { commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed *1*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 1779.

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 months 20 Dols.*

Amount *22 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Overcharge 37 Dols.*
Draws in Reg. Roll Lt. pay

Bliss

31
1774

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Matlock

1774 { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*74*.

Commissioned or appointed *June*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17*74*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*74*.

To what time paid *June*, 17*74*.

Pay per month *43 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per Month 20 Dols.*

Amount *22 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Over charge 37 dols.*

*Draws Lh. pay in Holmes
Company.*

Done

1

N. J.

1st New Jersey Regiment
Co. 1

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July, 17*83*?

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *242*

Wise

(675)

Copyin.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ben Whitlock

Rank, { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *£ 2 8*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 12 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polheimus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Eph^m Whitlock.

Lieut, { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
(by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 36⁵³

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 41⁵⁴

• Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W. Baker

D.

1

N. J.

(Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephraim Whitlock

Lieut., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 12 dollars*

Amount *of pay* *£13.10⁴*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W.

1

N. J.

31 Establishment, 1777-83.)

Eph^m Whitlock.

Lieut., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time

Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

. 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26 ³/₄ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 12 dollars

Amount

£ 15 - 10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

7.2

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephraim Britton

{ Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay ' , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month *26²/₃ dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dol.*

Amount *\$ 13.15⁴*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Barker
Capt.

1

N. J.

William Whitlock
Capt.

Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug¹ 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *42*

(575)

W. H. A.
Copy.

11 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Exp. Am. Militia
3rd { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned Nov. 23, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Furlough

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1st New Jersey Regiment
1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Dec*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Dec*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged*

Began

Epiphanius Matthias

{ 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Dec 23*, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Adjutant*

Began

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephraim Nuttall
Adjt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.* , 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 12th* , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Oct. 1* , 1777 .

Enlisted *✓* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(544)

Begam

Capt.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-93.

Ephraim Whitlock

Lieut, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 23, 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Ephraim Whitlock

Lieut., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned Nov. 23 , 1779.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

AH Davis

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-43

Regiment *William*

5th { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *J*

of *July* *Aug 1st* . 17*77* .
Roll dated *Enlist* *Oct 1st* . 17*77* .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 23* . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

Bogart

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

1st New Jersey Regiment
Aug 1777

{ 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of *Aug 1777* . 1777 .
Roll dated *Eastern 1st Col. 1777* . 1777 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned *Aug 1777* . 1777 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Bigan

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Ephraim Whitlock

1777 { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of *Sept 21*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 21*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Oct 23*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Oct 23*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Oct 23*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Began

11

1

N. J.

31 Establishment, 1777-83

Regt. 116th

Co. 1 { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. 1777
Apr. 78

. 1777 .

. 1778 .

Appointed

. 1777 .

Commissioned

Nov. 23

. 1777 .

Enlisted

. 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Confederate
✓

Boys

N

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-81

Exp. M. Little

1st { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 23

. 1777 .

. 1777 .

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

Nov. 23

. 1777 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on furlough

Began

61

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Capt. William Whitlock

Lieut., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July (Aug. 7) Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov. 23, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Ephraim Whitlock

Lieut. { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July '3, 1779.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned Nov. 23, 1779.

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Eph^m W. H. H. O. O. K.

Lieut., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 23, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Ephraim Whitlock

Lieut., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown 7 Mar. 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

AH Davis

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Ephraim Whitlock

Appears on a

Return

of the Names and rank of the Officers of the First
Jersey Reg' as they will stand when the promo-
tion Now Due takes place

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pumpkin

June 28, 1780.

Rank,

Lieutenant

When entitled to
Commission,

23rd Nov., 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548d)

W. J. Mearns

Copyist.

31
41

Ephraim Whitlock
Capt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
 { commanded by Colonel Matthias
 { Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June & July* , 17*80* .

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1* , 17*80* .

To what time paid .

Pay per month *40 Dols.* .

Time of service *3 mos* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 200 Dols.* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *720 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Bliss

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephraim Whiteock
 Clerk. { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
 commanded by Colonel Matthias
 Ogden.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1788

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17____

Commencement of time 7.22.17.50

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service / 17 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Month 200 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(547)

Copyright

31

I

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Ephraim Heitlock
2d { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
 { commanded by Colonel Matthias
 { Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dails.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Dr. Mo. 20 Dails*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B. B.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Esperance H. Litch

Lt. Col. { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden. }

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1780

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *240 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 480 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Disch

11

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83

N. J.

Epl 2 *Miller*
300 { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.)

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.* .1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 2* .1778.

Appointed *Nov. 23* .1777.

Commissioned *Nov. 23* .1777.

Enlisted .1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Began

N

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-93

Ephraim H. Hec
Adj. L. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.* . 17*77* .

Roll dated *Jan 3* . 17*78* .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned *Aug 1* . 17*77* .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Began

11

1

N. J.

34 Establishment, 1777-93

Ephraim Willock

3rd Lt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1777
Sept 6 1777

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Adjutant

Began

H

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-93

Ephraim M. Allen
(Capt.) 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 17
Sept. 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Aug. 17
Aug. 17
17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Began

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephraim Whitlock

B Co. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Nov 23*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Nov 23*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Nov 23*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bogan

11

1

N. J.

33 Establishment, 1777-83.

1st New Jersey Regiment
(1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*83*.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bogran

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*80*.

Appointed *March 23*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *March 23*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *March 23*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Adjutant*

Beaman

N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Ephraim Nathan
Adjt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *6 months* *Apr*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bogan

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephraim H. H. H. H.

{ 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 7*, 17

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Nov 23*, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Adjutant*

P. Ogden

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Regt. 1st New Jersey
Sgt. 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ;

of *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Aug. 1*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Aug. 1*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

1781

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-81

Ephraim Whitlock
Lieut., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1780.*

Roll dated *Camden, Jan. 3, 1781.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

J. Baker
Cpyist.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-93.

Ephraim Whitlock
Lieut. { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 20th. 6, 1780.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 23, 1777.

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

AH Davis

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-93.

Ephraim Whitlock
Lieut., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 7, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

Nov. 23

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polheimus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Ephraim Whitlock

Lieut. { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 23 , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

Ephraim Whitlock
Adj't

{ 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month)

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.* . 17*81* .

Roll dated *March 20* . 17*82* .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned *Dec. 23* . 17*81* .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Began

H

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Exp. M. Hea.

Yt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Jan. 1777 . 1777 .

Roll dated *2d Aug. 1777* . 1777 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned *No. 23* . 1777 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks *Adjutant, Southern*

detachment

Bogan

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephraim Whitlock

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Names & rank of the Officers of the 1st Jersey
Regim^t for October 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov, 1782

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

D. S. Johnson

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Eph M Whitlock
Adj't. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec
not dated

. 1782.

. 17 .

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on furlough

Remarks

Bogan

(544)

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-63

Ephraim H. Hunt
Adjt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* . 17*72.*
Roll dated *not dated* . 17 .

Appointed . 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bogan

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

Ephraim H. Butler
Adj't { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1777
Roll dated *Nov. 1* dated 1777

Appointed , 1777 .

Commissioned , 1777 .

Enlisted 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Began

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

Ephraim Wheeler
Adjt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 17 *2*
not checked 17

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bryan

(544)

Copied

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Captain H. B. H. H.
Adjt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* , 17 *2* .

Roll dated *10th March* , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Began

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment: 1777-83

Ephraim H. Block
Adjut. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bogart

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-93

Ephraim H. Miller
Adj. Gen. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* . 1772.
Roll dated *June 15* . 1772.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bogan

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

Ephraim H. Hark
Adjut. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* . 17 *7* .

Roll dated *Not dated* . 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in furlough at Min*

North County

Remarks

Began

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-93

Ephraim Whitlock
Adjut. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* . 17*82* .
Roll dated *not dated* . 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Began

11

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Exp. 11th

{ 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17*72*.

Roll dated

Mar. *Feb. 21*, 17*72*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Adjutant

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William H. Hutton

{ 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *June 1st*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1
3d Establishment, 1777-83.

N. J.

*3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.**
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
*manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*82*

Appointed *June 1*, 17*82*

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*82*

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*82*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-

Stephen Whitcomb

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a
Return

of the Officers of the New Jersey regiment, &c.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Apr 10, 1783.

Date of Commission, *Dec. 23, 1777.*

Remarks: *Adjutant*

Present with the Army

Number of record

6

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

211 | 1 | 11.4.

Ephra Whitlock
Pay Mar. 1783

Appears as shown below on a

(Account
of the month of January pay for
the first Army Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Rec'd 8th March 1783 one hundred
fifty six Dollars $\frac{60}{90}$ 156 $\frac{60}{90}$
Ephra Whitlock
Pay Mar P.T.

Rec'd 14th March 1783 fifty five Dollars 55
E. Whitlock
Pay Mar P.T.

Number of record:

39

(643i)

J. Jacobson

over
Copyist.

37432121

1897

Rec'd Cash Twenty three Dollars $\frac{30}{100}$ 93. $\frac{30}{100}$
 E. Whitlock Pay Master
 P. I.

Rec'd Cash hundred Eight Eight Dollars 288
 E. Whitlock Pay Master
 P. I.

Rec'd 23rd March 1883 some hundred &
 twenty five Dollars $\frac{30}{100}$ 125. $\frac{30}{100}$
 Ephraim Whitlock
 Pay Master P. I.

Rec'd March 27th 1883 fifty Dollars 50
 E. Whitlock Pay Master
 P. I.

Rec'd 3rd April 1883 of Wm Wetmore
 Sup. M^{rs} Brown hundred & Sixty
 four Dollars $\frac{21}{100}$ 164. $\frac{21}{100}$
 Rec'd Sales Thirty six Dollars $\frac{30}{100}$ 36. $\frac{30}{100}$
 Ephraim Whitlock
 Pay Master P. I.

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

Ephraim Whitlock
Adjut. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1777
 Roll dated *Nov dated* 1777

Appointed 1777
 Commissioned 1777
 Enlisted 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks

Began

11

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

Ephraim Whittier
Adj't. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct. 1783
Not dated . 17 .

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bogan

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephraim Whittick

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of Names and rank of the Officers of the first Jersey regiment for September 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Adjutant Priest

Number of record:

6

(545m)

A. Johnson

Copyist.

21

N. J.

1st Lieut. John H. ...

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of the Officers of the New Jersey line, as they
Stand commissioned this 14th Day of June 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Nov 1 1777*
....., 17 ..

Date of commission, *Nov 27*, 1777.

Remarks: *Transferred to the 2nd*
Regt. 23 1775

Number of record:

16

(545m)

John H. ...

Copyright

1st **N. J.**
Regiment **Regiment.**

List

"Arrangement of the Jersey Regiments."
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated 2nd 1912

Rank in the Regiment, *1st Lt*

Rank in the Army,.....

Date of Commission, Nov 20, 1798

Remarks :

15

Number of record

15

(545m)

Blanner

Copyist.

Copyist.

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John J. ...

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a
List

under the following heading:

"1st Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *10/1/17*

, 17

Number of record

18

(545m)

John J. ...

Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephraim Whitlock
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

of 1st Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17
Lieut. Ephraim Whitlock
23rd Dec 77

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

24
N. J.

Light Infantry
1st
Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *10/1/1781*

10/1/1781, 17
Date of Commission, *10/1/1781*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545m)

Thomson
Copyist.

U

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ephraim Whitlock
Adjutant

Appears as shown below on a

List

of 1st Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17
Adjutant Ephraim Whitlock

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

H. J. Brown

Copyist.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Samuel Whitlock

Appears with the rank of *Adjut* on a
Return*

of the officers of the first Jersey Regiment, in
service the 6th day of January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb 1st

, 17

Time of service,

Aug 1, 1779 to Aug 1,

1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

JA Ward

Copyist.

Ephraim Hentrich

Appears with the rank of *Adjut* on a
Return*

of the officers of the first Jersey Regiment, in
service the 6th day of January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated
Not dated, 17

Time of service *June 26, 1777 to Feb 1, 1779*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Return*

of the officers of the first Jersey Regiment, in
service the 6th day of January 1781.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of service, *Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug 1*, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

2983
Whitlock, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein.....

Book Mark:

See also 4 N. J. Regt.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-93.)

N. J.

Revolutionary War

(Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1770.

Roll dated *Sept 23, 1770.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

21

1

N. J.

31 Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Forman

21 { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 lls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2, 12 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

James

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Since 1st of April
207 { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eighteen April*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Copyist.

24 **1** **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James *it*
P. i. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2, 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

James

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Ames Militia

Ex { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Commencing July 3, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged, Apr*
20th 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

04

1

N. J.

31 Establishment, 1777-83.)

2d *2d* *2d*

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *63 1/2* .

Time of service *20 days* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *21 13 4* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties *Discharged Apr 20th* .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(545)

James

Copyist.

Whitlock, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark

PP. 436786.

See also.....

12

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-81.

Samuel Britton

Do. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1st, 1780 & also, 1781*

Roll dated *Jan. 3, 1781*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 31st Decr 1780.*

J. Hooken
Corvet.

21

4

N. J.

Amos Smith
Wilkes Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July*, 17 *80*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *(6 mo)*

Casualties *to his service 11.30*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *246*

Wise

2057
Mittmore (Mitt)

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mittmore (Mitt)

3988 +
Whitmore, Amos

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein . . .

Book Mark: R. P. 4367 86.

See also

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment. 1777-83.)

Clara W. Tamm

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1775.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N. J.

P_n 4 { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time 11:20 '17

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 673.11

Time of service 1 1/2

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *7 Nov 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyright

W

1

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

N. J.

Ebenezer Whitmore

Pr 4 { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 D.olls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10 - 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted in last weekly
Return*

1

N. J.

James H. Willemore
Drummers

Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan'y - 1778

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *247*

(575)

Wise
Copyin.

Wm

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Whittemore

Pr t, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

Anna M. Williams

P. 4 { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov.*, 17.

Pay per month *10/20/80*

Time of service *10/20/80*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 2 17*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

11

1

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Whittemore

P. 1 { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *17 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

11

1

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

N. J.

Company of Bittermare

No. 1 { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt. commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 13 1*

Time of service *1 1 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

215

1

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

N. J.

George W. Wetmore

P. 4 { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay , 17*77*.

To what time paid , 17*77*.

Pay per month *6 73 20*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

Charles T. Pittmore.

Put { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *73*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

James W. Hittner

P. 1 (Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *absent*

Wm

1

(3d Establishment 1777-83.)

N. J.

Amos Whittemore

Pr { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1/2 dollar*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 dollar 12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Whitman

(Capt. John V. Angel's Co., com-
manded by Colonel M. Ogden, from
Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Philip H. ...

... { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August - Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

76

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

Charles Whittemore

Col. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October* to *Feb 28*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge March 25*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

Charles Miller

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *22d*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sept 21

W

1

N. J.

31 Establishment, 1777-S

Chas. Whitmore

Gr. , { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. , 1778 .

Roll dated *Elizabeth Jan 6* , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment *3 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Jones

Copyist.

W

1

(31 Establishment, 1777-83)

N. J.

Amos Whitmore

Priv. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T Jones

M

1

N. J.

31 Establishment, 1777-83

Amos Whittemore

Det. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

Charles Melrose
Pl. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*84*.
Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17*84*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones
Copied.

Amos Whitmore
Am { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* . 17*78* .

Roll dated *Eliz Town Sept* , 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present.*

T Jones

Charles H. Allen
S. I., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *August 16, 1778*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sit at Princeton*

W

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-93.

Amos Whittemore

Pr.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Roll dated *Eighteenth day*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent.*

T Jones

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Company Muster Roll

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co. of Foot,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Angel's Co. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* . 17*77* .

Roll dated *Sept 10* , 17*77* .

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

11

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Whitcomb

No. 1, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 1073 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Jan 12. 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James ...

2d, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀ dolls*

Time of service *ms.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per ms. 3 dolls*

Amount *16 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

E. Jones

Imor. Witmore

Col. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Dec. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *16 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Peter Voorhies

For { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *substitute Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *substitute Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *L 6 - 5 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Whitmore

Priv., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dolls*

Time of service *inv.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

John
Copied.

Amos Whitmore

Co. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *5 1/2 dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *mo. 4 days 14 1/2 dols*

Amount *L^d 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Amos Pittmore

Plt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't. commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Littlemore

Plt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 7-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copvist.

Revolutionary War

P., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *March*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 pence 2 - 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

James H. H. H.

Co., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *92 dollars*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Expenses 2-10⁵*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

James H. H. H.

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Whittemore

Job, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Mifflin Jan 21, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *24.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Hall

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Whittemore

prob. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov. 8 1779.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent with leave*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Whittemore

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept.* 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17, 1779.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *24.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

24

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Amos Hitemore

pos., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* ~~month~~ *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Monday July 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: /

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Amos Hitemore

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Whittemore

Co. B, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr. 9*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Spencer

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Whitmore

Job, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Elijah Tamm *March 2*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83

N. J.

Charles ...
Pol. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... 1779.

Roll dated *Brigade Muster* ... 1779.

Appointed ... 1779.

Commissioned ... 1779.

Enlisted ... 1779.

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

James Piatt's Co.

{ Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid ., 17

Pay per month *60* *cents*

Time of service *220*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount *16 20* *dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

James

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

Amos Wetmore

P. 11, { Capt. William Piatt's Company, 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1783

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *50⁰⁰ dols*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10⁰⁰ dols*

Amount *50⁰⁰ dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos ...

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per ms. 10 dolls*Amount *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

24

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-93

Amos Whitemore

pos, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Pompton Jan. 3, 1781.*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

24

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

Amos Whitmore

Job, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 6, 17 80.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

24

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Amos Whitmore

(Job, { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., 1st Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated March 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Con'd Morris Town

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

21 -

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Amos Whitmore

Job, { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., 1st Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Mendenham Mch. 4 1780.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *21.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, 'Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Harrell

W

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Amos Whitmore

Priv., Capt. Piatt's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Sep^r 12, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 20 10 0

Amount of Depreiation, £ 74 0 0

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 68 10 7

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

26

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83

Amos Whitmore
prob, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1781.

Roll dated Notts Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Daemel

24

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-93

Amos Whitmore
Job, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. March. Apr.
May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated *Oct 15 Ferry Aug. 1, 17*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Southern Comm'd*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

House

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Whitmore

Jacob, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov. 30, 1782*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *5 Nov.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

24

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Amos Whitmore

prob, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 11 Feb.
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Amos

(543)

Copyist.

H

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Hittmore

prob, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 Sept.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Whitmore

prob { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1782

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543)

W. H. Hall

Copyist.

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Whitmore

(prob), { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

9 July

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

44

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Amos Hittmores

Job, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*82*.

Roll dated

July 9, 17*82*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

6. 82

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Amos

24

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Amos Whitmore

pos, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782

Roll dated

June 6, 1782

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli's Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Hocall

24

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Amos Whitmore
prob. { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 April*

82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

24

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-82.

Amos Hittmore

Jacob, { Capt. William Platt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1782.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 Feb'y.*
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Hall

24

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

N. J.

Amos Whitmore

Job, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1782

Roll dated *Hulls Morris Town Feb. 28 1782.*

Appointed	. 17 .
Commissioned	. 17 .
Enlisted	. 17 .

Term of enlistment *24.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Hall

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Whitmore

prob, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782

Roll dated Jan., 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in the Hospital

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Houzel

24

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Whitmore

Jacob, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1783.
Feb. 19, 1783.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

30

Nov. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Hall

(543)

Copyist.

H

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-82.

Amos Whitman

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17 *83*.

Roll dated

March. 4, 17 *83*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

19 Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Amos

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Pinetmore

En

, Capt.

Platti

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service

Sept 12, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

2997
Whitney, Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

Isaac Morrison's Co.
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 14*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *rolled up to
New England*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1

N. J.

James Finney
Morrison's Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 24, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Co. 1st Must'r

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *17* *242* page

(575)

W. H. L.
Copyin.

3000
Whitmore, Anna

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitmore, Anna

Whittmore Amos

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Amos Whittmore

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whittmore Amos

Woodley Isaac

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodley Isaac

3712
Morrey Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrey Robert

3904
N. Harry Robert.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

N. Harry Robert.

335
Whitehead Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private White

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitehead Samuel

3996
Wherney Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wherney Robert.

3997
Wherry Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wherry Robert

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

591

END



